DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 438 333 TM 030 684

AUTHOR Baldi, Stephane; Khalaf, George; Perie, Marianne; Sherman,

Joel D.

TITLE International Education Indicators: A Time Series

Perspective, 1985-1995.

INSTITUTION National Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington,

DC.

REPORT NO NCES-2000-021 PUB DATE 2000-02-00

NOTE 152p.; For an earlier report, see ED 404 365.

AVAILABLE FROM U.S. Department of Education, ED Pubs, P.O. Box 1398,

Jessup, MD 20794-1398. Tel: 877-433-7827 (Toll free).

PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive

(141)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Comparative Analysis; Demography; *Developed Nations;

Economic factors; Educational Objectives; *Educational Policy; Educational Trends; Elementary Secondary Education;

*Enrollment; Expenditures; Foreign Countries; Higher

Education; *International Education; International Studies;

Labor Market; *Outcomes of Education; Tables (Data)

IDENTIFIERS *Educational Indicators; Organisation for Economic

Cooperation Development; Time Series Analysis

ABSTRACT

This report compared educational trends in economically developed countries over time. The countries examined are members of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), an organization of 29 countries dedicated to promoting economic growth and development around the world. In the United States, the 11 years included in this report were marked by increasing awareness of a range of critical issues in education, such as equal access to quality education, violence and drug use in schools, the increasing cost of higher education, the quality of teachers and teacher training, the implementation of technology in the schools, and the relationship between technological changes in the labor market and school curriculum. The indicators in this report permit the assessment of how well the United States has met some of the educational challenges of the past decade and permit the comparison of developments in the United States with those in other developed countries. The 18 indicators presented are divided into 5 sections: (1) demographic and socioeconomic context of education; (2) participation in education; (3) financial and human resources; (4) system outcomes; and (5) labor market outcomes. In the period from 1985 through 1995, there were increases in the rates of enrollment in secondary and higher education in virtually every OECD country. Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product remained fairly stable across OECD members, and first university degree graduation ratios increased in most OECD countries. Overall, the educational attainment of adults increased in most OECD countries, with the United States having a greater percentage of adults with at least a university education than any other G-7 country. (Contains 18 figures and 64 tables.) (SLD)



NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

International Education Indicators

A Time Series Perspective, 1985–1995





Customer Survey of OERI Publication Users

| To help us improve future editions of this publication you better customer service, we would appreciate comments on this survey form. Please check the approximate sorting the survey form. Please check the approximate sorting the survey between the survey betwe | ate your propriate be kept your mail or ing to the it can be for your Admirate Admir | what purposes did you use eck all that apply.) sing or legislation mistrative decisions ming, class material arch/analysis ral information ag news articles, TV or radio reting, sales, or promotion (please describe) the publication help you ack ded it for? No Partially sat is your occupation? Teacher Administ rian Researcher Stati alist/writer Policy Analys am Planner | naterial complish whatever you trator istician |
|--|--|---|--|
| O Was this much lightler poor to got? | | (please specify) | |
| 3. Was this publication easy to get? ☐ Very ☐ Somewhat ☐ Not at all | | (p.oaso oposy) | |
| 4. How did you find out about this and other OERI publications? (Check all that apply.) Conferences Journal articles Teacher/educator Professional associations Internet (WWW) Publication announcement Received in mail OERI staff contact | 8. How pub (Ch More More More More | v could this OERI publication olications) better meet your eck all that apply.) important topics in education timely release of data text introductions to each sec research statistics er reports (less than 10 page (please describe) | needs? |
| with this product? | Very Satisfied | | |
| a. Comprehensiveness of information b. Clarity of writing (readability, interpretability) c. Clarity of presentation (e.g., tables, charts) d. Timeliness of information e. Accuracy of information f. Clarity of technical notes g. Usefulness of resources and bibliography h. Organization i. Length i. Format | 000000000 | | 0000000 |
| j. Format | | · <u> </u> | <u>_</u> |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAPERWORK BURDEN STATEMENT Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI) **Publication Customer Survey**

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid to number for this information collection is 1880–0529. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, the time to review instructions, search existing data resources, gather the data needed, and complete and review the information collection. If you have any comments g the accuracy of the time estimate(s), suggestions for improving this form, or concerns regarding the status of your individual submission of this form, write directly to:

P. Quinn, Room 204, Media and Information Services, OERI, U.S. Department of Education, 555 New Jersey Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20208-5570.

OERI Publication Customer Survey

Media and Information Services 555 New Jersey Avenue NW—Rm. 202 Washington DC 20208–5570

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300



NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 012935 WASHINGTON DC

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

V. Allen
Room 200
Media and Information Services
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
US Department of Education
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington DC 20208–5570



Fold on line—TAPE CLOSED—DO NOT STAPLE

| you have any sug | gestions regarding the co | ontent or format of futu | ire editions of this | publication or other | commen |
|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| ٠. | • | · | | 1 | |
| • | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | - | _ |
| | | | | <u> </u> | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | _ |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

International Education Indicators

A Time Series Perspective, 1985–1995



Stéphane Baldi George Khalaf Marianne Perie Joel D. Sherman American Institutes for Research

Thomas D. Snyder
Project Officer
National Center for Education Statistics

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement

NCES 2000-021



U.S. Department of Education Richard W. Riley Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement C. Kent McGuire
Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics Gary W. Phillips Acting Commissioner

The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) is the primary federal entity for collecting, analyzing, and reporting data related to education in the United States and other nations. It fulfills a congressional mandate to collect, collate, analyze, and report full and complete statistics on the condition of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports and specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; assist state and local education agencies in improving their statistical systems; and review and report on education activities in foreign countries.

NCES activities are designed to address high priority education data needs; provide consistent, reliable, complete, and accurate indicators of education status and trends; and report timely, useful, and high quality data to the U.S. Department of Education, the Congress, the states, other education policymakers, practitioners, data users, and the general public.

We strive to make our products available in a variety of formats and in language that is appropriate to a variety of audiences. You, as our customer, are the best judge of our success in communicating information effectively. If you have any comments or suggestions about this or any other NCES product or report, we would like to hear from you. Please direct your comments to:

National Center for Education Statistics
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
U.S. Department of Education
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5574

February 2000

The NCES World Wide Web Home Page is: http://nces.ed.gov
The NCES World Wide Web Electronic Catalog is: http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch/index.asp

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics. *International Education Indicators: A Time Series Perspective, 1985–1995*, NCES 2000–021, by Stéphane Baldi, George Khalaf, Marianne Perie, and Joel D. Sherman. Project Officer: Thomas D. Snyder. Washington, DC: 2000.

For ordering information on this report, write:

U.S. Department of Education ED Pubs P.O. Box 1398 Jessup, MD 20794–1398

or call toll free 1-877-4ED-Pubs.

Content Contact: Thomas D. Snyder (202) 219–1689



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

International Education Indicators: A Time Series Perspective, 1985–1995 was authored by a team of expert analysts from the Pelavin Research Center of the American Institutes for Research, under the direction of Thomas D. Snyder, Director of the Annual Reports Program at the National Center for Education Statistics. At the Pelavin Research Center, overall direction was provided by Joel D. Sherman, Project Director. Day-to-day guidance was provided by Marianne Perie, Task Leader.

The authors wish to thank all those who contributed to the production of this report. At the Pelavin Research Center, Sterlina D. Harper assisted with the layout and production, and Jennifer Lewis with graphics.

At the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, Michael Bruneforth, Thomas Healy, and Andreas Schleicher provided valuable assistance in helping understand issues of data comparability over time.

Ellen Bradburn at the National Center for Education Statistics, and Mary McLaughlin at the Education Statistics Services Institute reviewed several drafts of this report, catching errors and making suggestions which greatly improved its quality.

Several individuals served as peer reviewers of the draft manuscript and made many insightful contributions: Ghedan Bairu, Chris Chapman, Michael P. Cohen, and Patrick Gonzales from the National Center for Education Statistics; Doug Cochrane from the Education Statistics Services Institute; Judith Anderson from the Office of the Under Secretary; Lenore Garcia, Mariann Lemke, Stan McKee, and Rafael Nevarez from International Affairs, Office of the Under Secretary; and Eileen M. O'Brien from the Office for Educational Research and Improvement.



| Acknowledgments | iii |
|---|------|
| List of Tables | vii |
| List of Figures | xiii |
| Executive Summary | 3 |
| Introduction | 7 |
| Essay: International Trends in Education, 1985–1995 | 13 |
| Indicators | |
| Part I: Demographic and Socioeconomic Context of Education | 20 |
| Indicator 1: Contextual country characteristics | 30 |
| Indicator 2: Youth and population | 34 |
| Indicator 3: Economic context | 40 |
| Part II: Rates of Participation | |
| Indicator 4: Participation in formal education | 46 |
| Indicator 5: Private school enrollment | 52 |
| Indicator 6: Enrollment rates in upper secondary education | 58 |
| Indicator 7: Enrollment rates in higher education | 64 |
| Part III: Financial and Human Resources | |
| Indicator 8: Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP | 72 |
| Indicator 9: Direct public expenditures per student in public and private schools | |
| (in constant 1995 U.S. dollars) | 78 |
| Indicator 10: Starting and maximum teacher salaries in public schools | 84 |
| Indicator 11: Teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force | 88 |
| Indicator 12: Ratio of students to teaching staff | 94 |
| Part IV: System Outcomes | |
| Indicator 13: High school graduation ratios | 102 |
| Indicator 14: First university degree graduation ratios | 106 |
| Indicator 15: Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science | 112 |
| Indicator 16: Educational attainment of the adult population | 118 |
| Part V: Labor Market Outcomes | |
| Indicator 17: Unemployment, labor force participation, and educational | |
| attainment | 126 |
| Indicator 18: Earnings and educational attainment | 132 |



| Contents |
|----------|
|----------|

PAGE

| Supplemental Notes and Tables | | ••••• | 130 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| | , | | |
| Glossary | • • • • • • | | 14 |



| Table 1 — | Contextual characteristics of OECD countries: 1995 |
|-------------|--|
| Table 2-1 — | Percentage of total population ages 5-24: 1985-1995 |
| Table 2-2 — | Percentage of total population ages 5–13: 1985–1995 |
| Table 2-3 — | Percentage of total population ages 14–17: 1985–1995 |
| Table 2-4 — | Percentage of total population ages 18–24: 1985–1995 |
| Table 3-1 — | Gross domestic product per capita at constant (1995) prices based on PPPs: 1985–1995 |
| Table 3-2 — | Unemployment rates: 1985–1995 |
| Table 3-3 — | Youth unemployment rates (persons under 25 years old): 1985–1995 44 |
| Table 4-1 — | Participation in all levels of education, ages 5-24: 1985-1995 |
| Table 4-2 — | Participation in primary and lower secondary education, ages 5–13: 1985–1995 |
| Table 4-3 — | Participation in lower and upper secondary education, ages 14–17: 1985–1995 |
| Table 4-4 — | Participation in higher education, ages 18-24: 1985-1995 |
| Table 5-1 — | Percentage of students enrolled in private schools, all levels of education: 1985–1995 |
| Table 5-2 — | Percentage of primary students enrolled in private schools: 1985–1995 |
| Table 5-3 — | Percentage of secondary students enrolled in private schools: 1985–1995 |
| Table 5-4 — | Percentage of higher education students enrolled in private schools: 1985–1995 |
| Table 6-1 — | Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 16: 1985–1995 60 |
| Table 6-2 — | Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 17: 1985-1995 61 |



| Гable 6-3 — | Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 18: 1985–1995 62 | 2 |
|--------------|---|----|
| Γable 6-4 — | Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 19: 1985-1995 6: | 3 |
| Гable 7-1 — | Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 18-29: 1985-1995 6 | 5 |
| Table 7-2 — | Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 18-21: 1985-19956 | 7 |
| Table 7-3 — | Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 22-25: 1985-19956 | 8 |
| Table 7-4 — | Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 26-29: 1985-19956 | 9 |
| Table 8-1 — | Total public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP: 1985–1994 | 4 |
| Table 8-2 — | Public direct expenditures on primary education as a percentage of GDP: 1985–1994 | 5 |
| Table 8-3 — | Public direct expenditures on secondary education as a percentage of GDP: 1985–1994 | 6 |
| Table 8-4 — | Public direct expenditures on higher education as a percentage of GDP: 1985–1994 | '7 |
| Table 9-1 — | Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private schools, all levels of education: 1985–1994 | 30 |
| Table 9-2 — | Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private primary schools: 1985–1994 | 31 |
| Table 9-3 — | Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private secondary schools: 1985–1994 | 32 |
| Table 9-4 — | Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) for public and private higher education institutions: 1985–1994 | 33 |
| Table 10-1 — | Starting and maximum public primary teacher salaries in constant 1995 U.S. dollars: 1992, 1994, and 1995 | 86 |
| Table 10-2 — | Starting and maximum public lower secondary teacher salaries in constant 1995 U.S. dollars: 1992, 1994, and 1995 | |



viii

| Table 11-1 — | 1985–1994 | 90 |
|--------------|--|----|
| Table 11-2 — | Primary education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1994 | 91 |
| Table 11-3 — | Secondary education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1994 | 92 |
| Table 11-4 — | Higher education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1992 | |
| Table 12-1 — | Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE), all levels of education: 1985–1994 | 96 |
| Table 12-2 — | Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE) in primary education: 1985–1994. | 97 |
| Table 12-3 — | Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE) in secondary education: 1985–1994. | |
| Table 12-4 — | Ratio of students to teaching staff (FTE) in higher education: 1985–1992 | 99 |
| Table 13 — | High school graduation ratios: 1985–1995 | 04 |
| Table 14-1 — | First university degree graduation ratios, total: 1985–1995 1985–1995 | 08 |
| Table 14-2 — | First university degree graduation ratios for men: 1985–1995 1 | 09 |
| Table 14-3 — | First university degree graduation ratios for women: 1985–1995 1 | 10 |
| Table 15-1 — | Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science: 1985–1995 | 14 |
| Table 15-2 — | Percentage of first university degrees awarded in the natural sciences: 1985–1995 | 15 |
| Table 15-3 — | Percentage of first university degrees awarded in math and computer science: 1985–1995 | 16 |



| Table 15-4 — | Percentage of first university degrees awarded in engineering: 1985–1995117 |
|--------------|--|
| Table 16-1 — | Percentage of the adult population age 25-64, who attained at least a high school education: 1989-1995 |
| Table 16-2 — | Percentage of the adult population age 25–64, who attained only a high school education: 1989–1995 |
| Table 16-3 — | Percentage of the adult population age 25–64, who attained only a non-university higher education: 1989–1995 |
| Table 16-4 — | Percentage of the adult population age 25–64, who attained at least university education: 1989–1995 |
| Table 17-1 — | Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with lower secondary education or less: 1989-1995 |
| Table 17-2 — | Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25–64 with upper secondary education only: 1989–1995 |
| Table 17-3 — | Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25–64 with non-university higher education: 1989–1995 |
| Table 17-4 — | Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with at least university education: 1989-1995 |
| Table 18-1 — | Relative earnings of persons aged 25–64 with lower secondary or less attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990–1995 |
| Table 18-2 — | Relative earnings of persons aged 25–64 with non-university tertiary attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990–1995 |
| Table 18-3 — | Relative earnings of persons aged 25–64 with at least university education attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990–1995 |
| Table S-1 — | Exchange rate between each country's currency and the U.S. dollar in terms of "Purchasing power parity" (units of the national currency per PPP dollar): 1985–1995 |



LIST OF TABLES (CONTINUED)

PAGE

| Table S-2 — | Components of total public direct expenditures in local currency (in millions): 1994 |
|-------------|---|
| Table S-3 — | Legal school-leaving age for compulsory education and typical graduation age for upper secondary and first university degrees: 1991 |



LIST OF FIGURES

PAGE

| Indicator 1 — | Contextual country characteristics: 1995 |
|----------------|--|
| Indicator 2 — | Youth and population: 1985, 1990, and 1995 |
| Indicator 3 — | Economic context: 1985–199541 |
| Indicator 4 — | Participation in formal education: 1985, 1990, and 1995 |
| Indicator 5 — | Percent of students in private schools: 1985, 1990, and 199553 |
| Indicator 6 — | Enrollment rates in upper secondary education: 1985, 1990, and 1995 |
| Indicator 7 — | Enrollment rates in higher education: 1985, 1990, and 199565 |
| Indicator 8 — | Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP: 1985, 1990, and 1994 |
| Indicator 9 — | Direct public expenditures per student in public and private schools (in constant 1995 U.S. dollars): 1985, 1990, and 199479 |
| Indicator 10 — | Starting and maximum teacher salaries in public schools: 1992 and 1995 |
| Indicator 11 — | Teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985, 1990, and 1994 |
| Indicator 12 — | Ratio of students to teaching staff: 1985, 1990, and 199495 |
| Indicator 13 — | High school graduation ratios |
| Indicator 14 — | First university degree graduation ratios: 1985, 1990, and 1995 107 |
| Indicator 15 — | Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science: 1985, 1990, and 1995 |
| Indicator 16 — | Educational attainment of the adult population: 1989, 1992, and 1995 |



LIST OF FIGURES (CONTINUED)

| • | | | |
|---|----------|---|---|
| | , | • | L |
| | | | Е |

| Indicator 17 — | Unemployment by highest education attainment: 1989, 1992, and 1995 | 127 |
|----------------|--|-----|
| Indicator 18 — | Earnings and educational attainment: 1990 and 1995 | 133 |



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The period 1985–1995 witnessed increases in the rates of enrollment in secondary and higher education in virtually every Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) country. Among "Group of Seven" (G-7) countries, the United States had the fourth highest enrollment rate of 14- to 17-year-olds at the lower and upper secondary level, and the second highest enrollment rate of 18- to 29-year-olds in higher education in 1995.

An increasing percentage of students in many countries received their primary and secondary education from private schools between 1985 and 1995, although this was not the case in the United States. There was also a slight decrease in the percentage of students enrolled in private higher education during this period.

Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) remained fairly stable across OECD countries between 1985 and 1994. In the United States, expenditures as a percentage of GDP rose slightly at the primary level, remained stable at the secondary level, and declined slightly at the higher education level.

First university degree graduation ratios increased in most OECD countries between 1985 and 1995. In 1995, the United States had the lowest high school graduation ratio of any G-7 country, but the highest first university degree graduation ratio. Furthermore, the gender gap in first university degree graduation ratios reversed between 1985 and 1995, so that by the middle of the 1990s, graduation ratios for women surpassed those of men in most OECD countries.

The percentage of first university degrees awarded in science increased or remained stable in the majority of OECD countries reporting data between 1985 and 1995. The most notable exception to this trend was the United States, where the percentage of science degrees dropped by 5 percentage points, placing it last among G-7 nations, but only slightly lower than Canada.

Reflecting the overall trends in enrollments and graduation ratios, the educational attainment of adults aged 25-64 increased in most OECD countries. In 1995, the United States continued to have a greater percentage of adults with at least a university education than any other G-7 country.

In 1995, university graduates in the United States had a 74 percent earnings advantage over high school graduates, one of the highest earnings advantages reported by OECD countries.



INTRODUCTION



INTRODUCTION

International Education Indicators: A Time Series Perspective, 1985–1995 compares educational trends in economically developed countries over time. The countries examined in this report are members of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), an organization of 29 countries dedicated to promoting economic growth and development around the world. This report extends the earlier National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) publication International Education Indicators: A Time Series Perspective from a seven- to an 11-year time series to provide a more comprehensive picture of continuity and change in countries' education systems.

The eleven years included in this report were a period of rapid social, political, and economic changes for many OECD countries. During this period the OECD expanded its membership to include Mexico in 1994, and the Czech Republic in 1995.* In the United States, the eleven years were a period marked by increasing awareness of a range of critical issues in education. These issues included equal access to quality education, violence and drug use in the schools, the increasing cost of higher education, the quality of teachers and teacher training, the implementation of technology in schools, and the relationship between technological changes in the labor market and school curriculum. The years 1985-1995 also saw renewed interest in the issues of educational standards and finance reform.

The indicators included in this report permit us to assess how well the United States has met some of the educational challenges of the past decade, and to compare developments here with those in other developed countries. These indicators also should aid policy makers in determining what changes, relative to other countries, have been made in the education system in the United States during this period of intense reform.

By comparing changes in the United States during this time period to changes occurring in other countries that were also engaged in their own reform movements, this report allows countries to identify similarities and differences among themselves, and to compare trends in their own country to those occurring in other countries. Comparing trends over time across countries can help policy makers from various countries to identify successful strategies for improving the delivery and outcome of education services.

Highlighted in this publication are the basic components of countries' education systems—enrollments, expenditures, educational outcomes, and labor market outcomes. These components are set within countries' demographic and socioeconomic contexts. Readers are thus able to review both substantive education indicators and their larger context. The context includes an understanding of the education systems and social structures of different countries, factors which have a bearing on a country's relative position on a given education indicator. Provided with such background, the reader can better understand, and make inferences about the meaning of the

^{*}Three additional countries, Hungary, Poland, and South Korea joined the OECD in 1996. Because these countries reported data retrospectively for the period under study, they are included in this report.



indicators for each country, its students, and its people. Moreover, by comparing trends in demographic and socioeconomic variables to trends in the education system, the reader can more clearly see the relationship between background variables and education policies.

Data sources and limitations

The data for this publication come primarily from one data source: the 1996 Education Database published on-line by OECD (http://www.oecd.org/els/stats/edu_db/edu_db.htm). In addition, when necessary, these data are supplemented with data from other OECD publications, as well as data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Readers can locate the specific data sources used in each indicator at the bottom of the data tables. However, readers should keep in mind that these data have several limitations that deserve mention.

The data were originally collected for individual years by the OECD as part of the Indicators of Education Systems (INES) project, with no special consideration given to building a longitudinal trend series. The data were then revised in 1993, in order to build a coherent data series that could be used for longitudinal comparisons. These revised data are reported in this publication. Several problems occurred in the revision, however, which raise questions about the strict comparability of the data as a time series.

First, definitions of many variables collected through INES are refined each year to improve the comparability of indicators across countries (see notes to tables 8-1 to 8-4 for an example). Therefore, a definition used in 1991 may be different from the one used in 1985. In addition, methods of collecting data, and the forms used to report data to OECD, also have changed over the years, again raising questions of data comparability over time.

While these problems affect some indicators more than others, we believe that the indicators selected for this publication have minimal data problems. In cases where we observed comparability problems with the data for an indicator, we provided footnotes to explain the source of the problem. These explanations were obtained directly from country representatives who are familiar with the data, changes in their definition, and data collection methods over time.

In a few cases where data trends appeared inconsistent and no explanation could be provided by country representatives, we excluded the country's data from the tables. For this and other reasons, most indicators are missing data for one or more countries for one or more years. In such cases, cross-country averages were calculated by using only the countries that reported data for each year of the time series. For reasons of reliability, if fewer than five countries reported data for each year, no averages were reported. Thus, the averages may not be a representative measure of the overall OECD average for any given year.

The 1996 OECD on-line education database was also limited in the number of years for which it contained finance data. The last year of available finance data in the database was 1994. Consequently, the indicators included in the financial and human resources section of the report are limited to a 10-year time series spanning 1985-1994.

In the future, a new database will highlight the discrepancies for each country for each year. Efforts will then be made to have each country resolve the problems with its data. Newly revised



data will be integrated into the original INES database, which should allow for more reliable time series comparisons among the countries. Until then, the data contained in this report are the best available.

Objectives and organization of the report

This publication presents indicators that each give a broad picture of an education issue, allowing for comparisons to be made both among countries and over time. The indicators selected for this publication were chosen because of their policy relevance and available data. Issues were selected because of their relevance to many countries, and because they show changes occurring over time.

For the selection among the policy-relevant indicators, the final indicators were chosen for inclusion in this publication if they provided data for a majority of the OECD countries over most of the years, and if the data were deemed *not* to contain severe comparability problems. The report includes 18 indicators encompassing a wide range of education issues that provide a comprehensive view of the differences among countries and the changes over time.

The 18 indicators presented are divided into five sections:

- Demographic and socioeconomic context of education
- Participation in education
- Financial and human resources
- System outcomes
- Labor market outcomes

The Demographic and socioeconomic context of education provides some background information to understand the context within which the education system operates. Participation in education examines enrollment rates across the countries at the various education levels, and shows where and how enrollment rates have fluctuated over time. Financial and human resources provides information on the relative expenditures for education, and on the percentage of resources each country has been willing or able to contribute to its education system over time. System outcomes reports the percentage of the population that is awarded degrees and the proportion of those degrees that are in science, providing an indication of the skill level of the various countries in some specific areas of study. Finally, Labor market outcomes looks at the relationship between education and labor force participation, unemployment, and earnings in each of the countries, over time. Because economic returns in the labor market are a major goal of investment in education in all countries, this section indicates each country's success relative to that goal.

Within any given section, each indicator contains findings summarized in textual, graphical, and tabular formats. Major points are summarized on one page in a series of bullets, prefaced by an explanation of the policy relevance of the indicator. With few exceptions, the text is followed by three graphics highlighting key trends in six OECD countries, and four tables of time-series data. Countries displayed in the graphics were selected to show the range of values on a particular indicator and highlight important changes discussed in the text. Because the focus of the graphics is to capture key findings on each table, countries included may differ across graphs within the same



9

indicator. Countries in all charts were rank-ordered from highest to lowest, based upon the most recent year of displayed data.

Several indicators include explanations of the technical points of the analysis, while discrepancies in the data or substantive differences among countries (e.g., different definitions of terms) are discussed in the supplemental notes and tables section. In addition, because some of the terms used may not be familiar to readers, we have included a glossary at the end of the report.

Following this introduction, the report is divided into two sections, an essay section, and an indicators section. The goal of the essay is to provide a broad comparison of 1985-1995 educational trends across OECD countries, with specific emphasis on how the United States compares with other countries, especially other "Group of Seven" (G-7) countries. The G-7 countries—Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, and the United States—are recognized as the world's major industrialized economies. These countries are fairly similar to one another in terms of economic development, and are major competitors in world commerce. The essay focuses on trends in the two broad education levels of interest to U.S. audiences: primary/secondary education, and higher education. The goal of the indicators section is to provide a general overview of the education systems in each of the 29 participating OECD countries plus Russia, from 1985 to 1995, and to make comparisons of key education policy issues both among countries and over time.

References

¹U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics. *International Education Indicators: A Time Series Perspective*, NCES 97-059, by Marianne Perie, Zhongren Jing, Roy Pearson, Joel D. Sherman. Project Officer, Thomas D. Snyder. Washington, DC: 1997.



ESSAY



International trends in education, 1985-1995

The period 1985–1995 was one of rapid and important social and political changes in many countries, coupled with worldwide economic instability. These eleven years witnessed the collapse of the Soviet Union, the reunification of Germany, the break-up of Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, the creation of the European Union, and shifts in the political control of governments of large economies such as the United States, France, and Japan. These social and political changes often occurred within a context of shrinking economies, mounting unemployment, reduction in government-sponsored social programs, and demographic change.

This essay examines trends in education systems across OECD countries in the context of the social, political, and economic changes that took place in the period 1985–1995. Because the current publication is geared to the interests of a U.S. audience, the goal is to provide a broad comparison of educational trends, with specific emphasis on how the United States compares with other countries, especially with other "Group of Seven" (G-7) countries.

The essay contains four sections. The first section looks at the demographic and socioeconomic context of education in OECD countries. The next two sections discuss trends in primary/secondary education and trends in higher education respectively. At each of these two broad education levels we assess changes along the four dimensions addressed by the indicator section of this report: 1) participation in education, 2) financial and human resources, 3) outcomes of education systems, and 4) labor market outcomes. A final section summarizes overall education trends for the period 1985-1995 and provides concluding remarks.

The demographic and socioeconomic context of education in OECD countries

Contextual characteristics of OECD countries

Between 1985 and 1995, two new countries joined the OECD: Mexico in 1994, and the Czech Republic in 1995. A year later, an additional three countries, Hungary, Korea, and Poland, became OECD members. This brought the number of OECD countries to 29 in 1996. Overall, OECD countries vary greatly in size, population, population density, and reliance on different sectors of employment (Indicator 1). These differences are likely to affect the way countries meet various education demands and priorities. Countries like Canada, the United States, and Australia, spreading over several million square miles, face different challenges in the organization and delivery of education services than countries like Luxembourg, Belgium, the Netherlands, or Denmark, which are just a few thousand square miles. Similarly, countries with large populations (e.g., the United States, Japan, Mexico) must make different choices about the amount and location of education services than countries with small populations (e.g., Luxembourg, New Zealand). These important



differences must be kept in mind when assessing cross-country variation in enrollment, finance, and educational or labor market outcomes over time.

OECD countries tended to be more similar in terms of their reliance on various sectors of employment. In 1995, all but two OECD countries, Turkey and Poland, reported over half of all jobs in the service sector. In three countries, the Netherlands, the United States, and Canada, the service sector accounted for about three-fourths of all jobs. The United States and Canada had the highest proportion of service sector jobs among G-7 countries (73 percent), and Germany the lowest (59 percent). These differences in sectorial concentration of the labor force may be reflected in the emphasis countries place on different types of education programs. Countries highly dependent on the service sector (e.g., the United States) are likely to rely largely on academic programs, while those more dependent on the industrial sector (e.g., Germany) are likely to rely heavily on vocational or technical programs.

Demographic trends

Between 1985 and 1995, OECD countries faced a common demographic trend: the aging of their populations. Every year, as the proportion of older individuals increased, that of the youth population steadily shrank. In virtually every OECD country reporting data, the percentage of the population aged 5 to 24 decreased between 1985 and 1995 (Indicator 2). The 14 to 17 age group declined an average of 1 percentage point across all OECD countries reporting data. The percentage of the population in the 18 to 24 age group also witnessed a marked decrease in the majority of OECD countries. Although there was a general pattern of decline among the 5 to 13 age group among OECD countries, the United States registered a slight increase.

Overall, the largest declines in the percentage of school-age youth population (i.e., those aged 5 to 24) occurred in Italy and the Netherlands. In contrast, the smallest declines took place in Sweden and Greece. Among G-7 countries, the United States witnessed the lowest decline in its youth population.

A reduction in the percentage of the youth population could potentially lead to more or better education services, since a smaller proportion of students is competing for these services. This, of course, assumes that education spending remains constant or even increases. However, since a decrease in the student-age population is usually accompanied by a parallel increase in the older population, countries must decide on what segment of their population they wish to invest their limited resources. Unless they raise more revenues (for example, through increased taxation), countries with an aging population will have to decide whether they wish to give higher priority to education programs or social programs for their senior citizens. The choices countries make will have implications not only for education finance, but for the education and labor market outcomes of their citizens. Therefore, there is an important relationship between demographic trends and the delivery and outcome of education services.

Economic trends

The period spanning the years 1985–1995 was one of rapid economic change and instability for many OECD countries. By 1985 most OECD countries had largely recovered from the recessions of the 1970s. Yet, political turmoil in the East, an accelerated shift from the



manufacturing to the service sector, trade imbalances, national budget deficits, high unemployment, and high inflation often combined to make for a less than ideal economic climate. In an effort to curb high inflation and contain spending, many OECD governments adopted austere fiscal policies. These strategies were often at the expense of social programs such as education, health, and welfare. Economic prospects in many OECD countries deteriorated between the middle of the 1980s and the early 1990s. However, several studies suggest that by the middle of the 1990s some of the policies adopted by OECD governments to stabilize their economies started to pay off, and several countries' economies were on the rebound (e.g., the United States, Germany, Denmark, Sweden).^{1,2}

Between 1985 and 1995, GDP per capita increased at a modest rate in the majority of OECD countries, with the exception of New Zealand, Sweden, and Australia, where it decreased (Indicator 3). GDP per capita increased most in the smaller economies of Ireland and Luxembourg, as well as in the developing economies of Portugal and Turkey. Among G-7 countries, GDP per capita increased most in Japan and Italy, and least in Canada and Germany. In the United States, GDP per capita increased by 11 percent between 1985 and 1995, or equivalent to the average increase in G-7 countries.

Between 1985 and 1995, the unemployment rate went up in the majority of OECD countries (Indicator 3). In some countries, most notably Iceland, Finland, and Sweden, unemployment more than doubled in this time period as a result of severe recessions spurred by trade imbalances.³ In many countries, unemployment peaked in the early 1990s, then dropped slightly by the middle of the decade. In many Western European countries, the unemployment rate consistently remained in the double digits (e.g., Spain, France, Belgium, Ireland, Italy). Among G-7 countries, Japan and the United States had the lowest unemployment rates, although Japan's rate increased between 1985 and 1995 while that of the United States decreased.

The trends in youth unemployment (i.e., those under 25) tended to mirror those of the overall unemployment indicator between 1985 and 1995, with the only difference being in the higher order of magnitude (Indicator 3). In both Spain and Italy, youth unemployment was consistently above 30 percent. In contrast, youth unemployment remained under 10 percent in Germany, Japan, Korea, Luxembourg, Mexico, and Switzerland. Among G-7 countries, Japan consistently had the lowest rate of youth unemployment, followed by Germany and the United States.

Trends at the primary and secondary levels

Enrollment

The period 1985–1995 witnessed increases in the rates of 5- to 13-year-olds enrolled at the primary and lower secondary levels and 14- to 17-year-olds enrolled at the lower and upper secondary levels in most OECD countries reporting data (Indicator 4). Lower and upper secondary enrollment rates of 14- to 17-year-olds in particular showed large increases in many countries, including Portugal, Turkey, Spain, and the United Kingdom. Overall, participation in lower and upper secondary education of 14- to 17-year-olds increased by an average of 7 percentage points across OECD countries in this eleven-year period. Participation rates at the primary and lower secondary level for 5- to 13-year-olds increased at a more modest pace, averaging 2 percentage points. Of course, most of the OECD countries have nearly universal school attendance at the younger ages, leaving little room for additional growth. Growth in enrollment rates should be seen



as a positive trend, since enrollment rates are often used as a barometer of the equitable stock of knowledge available in a given country. Across the board, countries put significant effort into increasing the educational level of their youth.

Yet, as of 1995 there remained important differences in enrollment rates at the primary and secondary levels among various OECD countries. These differences tended to reflect the level of economic development of the various countries. G-7 countries tended to have the highest rates of enrollment at the primary and lower secondary levels for 5- to 13-year-olds (above 90 percent), along with other economically advanced nations such as the Netherlands, Australia, Belgium, and Austria. Then followed Northern European countries (e.g., Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Sweden) with rates of between 80 and 90 percent. Finally came the least developed of the OECD economies such as Greece and Turkey, with primary and lower secondary enrollment rates of 5- to 13-year-olds below 80 percent. This pattern was similar although less pronounced in the enrollment rates of 14-to 17-year-olds at the lower and upper secondary levels, with large differences existing only between developing (Turkey, Mexico, Greece, Poland, and to a lesser extent Portugal) and developed economies. Among G-7 countries, the United States had among the highest enrollment rates of 5- to 13-year-olds at the primary and lower secondary levels but was about average in terms of its enrollment rate of 14- to 17-year-olds at the lower and upper secondary levels.

Enrollment rates in upper secondary institutions (equivalent to high school in the United States) for ages 16 through 19, ages that typically fall beyond those of compulsory education, tended to increase in the majority of OECD countries between 1985 and 1995, reflecting a combination of increased demand for further education as well as increased educational opportunities (Indicator 6). Several countries in particular, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the Netherlands, showed marked increases in upper secondary enrollment rates at all age levels. In the United States, enrollment rates of 16- and 17-year-olds at the upper secondary level decreased slightly while those of 18- and 19-year-olds increased slightly.

Between 1985 and 1995, the percentage of primary school students enrolled in private institutions increased in the majority of OECD countries reporting data on private school enrollment (Indicator 5). The secondary level also experienced a modest increase in many countries. In two countries, the Netherlands and Belgium, a majority of primary and secondary students attended private schools. In Spain and Australia, primary and secondary private schools enrolled about a third and a fourth of all students, respectively. Denmark and the United States had between 10 and 15 percent of primary and secondary students enrolled in private schools. In the remaining OECD countries, private education was but a minor part of the primary and secondary education system. Among G-7 countries, the United States was behind France in its primary private school enrollment, and behind France and Japan in its secondary private school enrollment. In contrast with most OECD (and G-7) countries, private school enrollments at the primary and secondary levels decreased slightly in the United States between 1985 and 1995.

Financial and human resources

The trends in financial and human resources for education for the period 1985–1994 reflect a mixed picture, not unlike overall economic trends in OECD countries. Confronted with economic difficulties and demographic changes, governments had to make choices regarding the allocation of national, regional, and local revenues. Some continued to maintain their financial commitment to



education, while others chose different priorities. Overall, trends in education finance reflect some of these choices, showing a mix of decreases, stability, and increases in financial and human resources for primary and secondary education.

Public direct expenditures on primary and secondary education as a percentage of GDP reflect the mix of government decisions on education spending (Indicator 8). While expenditures as a percentage of GDP remained stable overall across most OECD countries, they increased in some countries and decreased in others. At the primary level, public direct expenditures as a percentage of GDP decreased most in the Netherlands and Denmark. In contrast, public direct primary expenditures as a percentage of GDP increased in the United Kingdom, Germany, the United States, and Belgium. At the secondary level, expenditures as a percentage of GDP across most OECD countries also remained fairly stable, despite individual fluctuations, again most notably in the Netherlands. In the United States, public direct expenditures on secondary education as a percentage of GDP remained relatively steady between 1985 and 1994.

It is likely that some countries lowered their total direct expenditures on primary and secondary education as a percentage of GDP as a strategy aimed not at reducing average education spending, but rather at redistributing revenues across social programs. As we have seen above, the period 1985–1994 witnessed a reduction in the size of the school-age youth population in virtually all OECD countries. It is likely that some governments took this demographic shift into consideration when allocating public revenues. Also, in many OECD countries with extensive social welfare benefits, these shifts would occur without any government intervention. In general, OECD governments have tended to reduce total spending on education as a percentage of GDP without reducing average per student spending. A rapidly expanding economy can also contribute to this effect because GDP may be rising faster than the demand for additional education resources. These arguments are supported by the trends in direct public expenditures per student at the primary and secondary levels between 1985–1994 (Indicator 9).

In almost every OECD country with available data, direct public expenditures per student increased at both the primary and secondary levels between 1985 and 1994—this despite a slight decrease in expenditures as a percentage of GDP for this period in many of these countries. Among G-7 countries reporting data, the largest increase in public expenditures per student at both the primary and the secondary levels occurred in Italy. The United States experienced a moderate increase in its primary and secondary per-student expenditures of 16 and 19 percent respectively, at the same time experiencing a growing pool of 5- to 13-year-olds and only small decreases in its pool of 14- to 17-year-olds.

A consistent upward trend did not prevail in the area of teacher compensation (Indicator 10). An OECD average of the available data spanning the years 1992 through 1995 indicates that both starting and maximum teacher salaries at the primary and lower secondary levels remained stable, in real terms, although there were wide variations for individual countries. The largest decreases occurred in Italy, Finland, and Norway. In the United States, starting and maximum primary teacher salaries increased slightly while those for lower secondary teachers decreased or remained steady.

The number of primary teachers remained stable or decreased in most of the OECD countries reporting data between 1985 and 1994. In contrast, the number of secondary teachers increased slightly during these years in many countries (Indicator 11). The percentage of the total labor force



working as primary teachers decreased or remained constant in 11 of the 12 OECD countries reporting trend data. The picture is somewhat reversed at the secondary level, where 8 of the 12 OECD countries reporting data experienced increases in their percentage of the total labor force employed as secondary teachers. Data on teachers for G-7 countries is rather limited, yet it appears that only in the United Kingdom did teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force systematically increase at both the primary and secondary levels between 1985 and 1994.

Trends in the ratio of students to teaching staff reflect a combination of trends in the supply of teachers and students at the primary and secondary levels (Indicator 12). The primary level presents a mixed picture, with a small increase in the student/teacher ratio in some of the 12 reporting OECD countries, but also large decreases in Spain, Italy, and Turkey. In contrast, an increasing number of teachers and a decreasing number of students combined to yield a decrease in the student/teacher ratio at the secondary level in most OECD countries reporting data between 1985 and 1994.

Education and labor market outcomes

The limited data available on high school graduation ratios indicate a mix of stability in some countries and improvement in others over the period 1985–1995 (Indicator 13). Rising graduation ratios typically signify overall skill increases in a country, and therefore heightened capacity for economic growth, productivity, and competitiveness. Of course, rising graduation ratios also could be the result of lower graduation standards. The most notable increases in high school graduation ratios occurred in countries experiencing rapid economic growth (e.g., Turkey, Spain, Portugal). Among G-7 countries, Italy, and to a lesser extent France, made significant progress in their high school graduation ratios between 1985 and 1995. Italy's high school graduation ratio went from 40 to 78 during this period and that for France went from 64 to 87. In contrast, the United States saw its high school graduation ratio decrease slightly in those years from 73 to 71. In 1995, the United States had the lowest high school graduation ratio of any G-7 nation reporting data.

Partly reflecting the trends in high school graduation ratios, there was also a marked improvement in the percentage of the adult population age 25–64 who attained at least a high school education between 1989 and 1995, the only years for which data are available (Indicator 16). This trend was evident in the vast majority of OECD countries, with the exception of Australia. The most notable improvements in upper secondary education attainment occurred in France, Belgium, and the United Kingdom as well as in the expanding economies of Portugal, Spain, and Ireland. The United States also witnessed an upward trend in its percentage of the adult population attaining at least a high school education, placing it first in upper secondary educational attainment of its citizens among OECD countries reporting data in 1995. The fact that the United States experienced a decrease in its high school graduation ratio while at the same time experiencing an increase in its percentage of adults with an upper secondary education likely reflects the increasing number of individuals obtaining high school equivalency degrees (e.g., GED) between 1985 and 1995, and the long trend of relatively high high school completion rates.

As a result of global shifts in the economy, unemployment rates rose in the vast majority of OECD countries between 1989 and 1995 for individuals with an upper secondary education or less (Indicator 17). This, however, is not to say that higher levels of educational attainment do not matter. In most countries, the unemployment rate of individuals with a lower secondary education or



18

less tended to be substantially higher than those individuals with an upper secondary education. Unemployment for these two categories of individuals grew fastest in Sweden, Finland, and Spain, more than quadrupling for Finland and Sweden between 1989 and 1995. Despite the growth in unemployment in Switzerland, their rates remained among the lowest of all OECD countries. This trend underscores the increasing vulnerability of individuals with low skill levels in a rapidly changing and technologically oriented global economy. Among G-7 nations, the United States had the lowest rate of unemployment for those with only an upper secondary education.

The data regarding labor force participation, only available for 1995, mirrored that for the unemployment rate (Indicator 17). Individuals with an upper secondary education were much more likely to be in the labor market than their counterparts with only a lower secondary education or less. Across all OECD countries reporting data, the labor force participation rate of persons with an upper secondary education averaged 16 percentage points more than those with a lower secondary education or less.

The available data for the period 1990 to 1995 also document a positive relationship between educational attainment and earnings (Indicator 18). People with an upper secondary education earned more than people with only a lower secondary education or less in all OECD countries reporting data. The earnings gap between upper secondary graduates and those with a lower secondary education or less narrowed in some countries (e.g., Australia, Canada, New Zealand), while it increased (e.g., Switzerland, the United States) or remained stable (e.g., Denmark, Norway) in others. A similar picture emerges when comparing relative earnings of upper secondary graduates with those who attained a non-university higher education.

Data for the period 1990 to 1995 also indicate a narrowing of the earnings gap in four of the five OECD countries reporting data when comparing upper secondary graduates with persons with at least a university education. With the exception of the United States, the returns to university education when compared to only an upper secondary education seem to have eroded slightly in at least some countries.

Trends in higher education

Enrollment

Higher education includes both two-year programs offered at community colleges (non-university higher education) and bachelor's and graduate programs offered at 4-year colleges and universities (university education). Typically, admission to a higher education program requires the successful completion of an upper secondary education degree (e.g., a high school diploma or its equivalent in the United States).

Participation in higher education for people aged 18 to 24 increased in every OECD country reporting data between 1985 and 1995 (Indicator 4). This trend demonstrates that many countries are making progress in raising the overall skill level of their citizens. The average participation rate of 18- to 24-year-olds in higher education for all OECD countries moved from 13 in 1985 to 19 in 1995. While expanding economies may have fueled the demand for higher education in countries like Portugal and Spain, this was by no means the only reason for the large increases in higher education participation rates. In countries such as the Netherlands, Finland, Norway, Sweden, and



France, a slackening of the labor market combined with rapidly rising unemployment may have kept otherwise eligible job seekers in the higher education system. It is notable that in the United States, which experienced a drop in unemployment between 1985 and 1995, the increase in higher education participation by 18- to 24-year-olds was the smallest of any OECD country reporting data—although throughout the period the United States had one of the highest rates of enrollment in higher education.

Despite the overall upward trend in participation in higher education, in 1995 there remained large cross-country differences in the percentage of 18- to 24-year-olds enrolled in higher education institutions. The developing economies of Mexico, Turkey, and Hungary continued to send a far smaller proportion of students on to higher education than the more economically advanced OECD countries. Even among G-7 countries, there were some important differences. The participation rate of 18- to 24-year-olds in higher education in Canada and the United States was more than twice that of Germany. This difference partly reflects greater openness of the North American education systems, as well as Germany's greater dependence upon the industrial sector and thus greater reliance upon its expansive vocational education system.

While enrollment rates in higher education increased across all age groups in virtually every OECD country between 1985 and 1995, many of the largest gains occurred among 18- to 21-year-olds (Indicator 7), with countries such as Portugal and Norway doubling their enrollment rates. Among G-7 countries, Canada, France, and the United States enrolled about one third of their 18- to 21-year-olds in higher education institutions. Large gains in higher education enrollment were also registered among 22- to 25-year-olds and 26- to 29-year-olds, especially in Portugal, Finland, Norway, and Belgium. The overall increase in higher education enrollment among 26- to 29-year-olds suggests that countries are becoming more flexible in the delivery of advanced education, encouraging older students to return to school to improve their skills. But it also suggests that older individuals are realizing the importance of investing in higher levels of education for success in the labor market. Among G-7 countries, Germany and the United States had more than 10 percent of 26- to 29-year-olds enrolled in a higher education program.

There was an overall decrease in the percentage of students enrolled in private higher education institutions among the 11 countries reporting data between 1985 and 1995 (Indicator 5). In Japan, Belgium, and the Netherlands, the delivery of higher education services continued to be primarily the responsibility of private institutions, although in Japan and Belgium enrollment in private institutions decreased slightly. The United States' private institutions enrolled less than a fourth of all higher education students between 1985 and 1995, and the percentage of private higher education enrollment decreased slightly during these years. Except for France and Japan, which enrolled about 12 and 80 percent of students, respectively, in private institutions, the remaining G-7 countries had a negligible percentage of students enrolled in private higher education institutions.

Financial and human resources

Much more than primary and secondary education, higher education was affected by the ups and downs of the economy between 1985 and 1994. Economic difficulties often led governments to make cuts in higher education spending as a way to keep budget deficits under control or force other social spending to accelerate at a rapid rate. Unfortunately, economic difficulties also often led to increasing demands for higher education services as would-be job seekers decided to remain in



school in order to shield themselves from an inhospitable labor market. This combination of events made for a less than ideal decade for higher education finance in many OECD countries.

The amount of public direct expenditures on higher education as a percentage of GDP dropped or remained constant in the majority of reporting OECD countries (Indicator 8). There were, of course, exceptions, most notably in countries such as Norway and Spain, which saw a surge in higher education enrollment. These countries increased education spending in light of the increasing burden put on the higher education system. In most of the remaining countries, however, public direct expenditures as a percentage of GDP decreased. Among G-7 countries reporting data, Canada experienced the largest decrease. The United States also experienced a decrease in public direct expenditures on higher education as a percentage of GDP. Only Italy—the G-7 country that spent the least as a percentage of GDP on higher education throughout the decade—increased its higher education spending.

The picture of higher education finance remains basically unchanged when looking at direct public expenditures per student (Indicator 9). Overall, decreasing higher education funding as a percentage of GDP combined with overall increasing higher education enrollment led to declining per student direct public expenditures in higher education for almost every OECD country between 1985 and 1994. Again, two notable exceptions are Spain and Norway. Direct public expenditures per student in higher education decreased in every G-7 country reporting data, led by a 58 percent decrease in the United Kingdom. Germany and the United States had relatively small decreases of 4 and 6 percent respectively. In 1994, among G-7 countries, Canada and the United States had the highest level of direct public expenditures per student in higher education.

Although the trend data on higher education teaching staff are limited, the little that is available suggests a pattern consistent with other indicators of education finance in higher education (Indicator 11). Between 1985 and 1992, the last year for which data are available, higher education teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force declined or remained constant in most OECD countries reporting data. The largest declines occurred in Italy and the Netherlands. Consistent with other indicators of financial and human resources in higher education, Spain increased its percentage of the total labor force employed as higher education teachers. In 1992, among G-7 countries, Italy had the lowest percentage of its labor force employed as higher education teachers (0.1 percent), and the United States the highest (0.5 percent).

Trends in the ratio of students to teaching staff in higher education capture the overall trends in higher education enrollment, expenditures, and teacher counts (Indicator 12). Namely, there is some evidence that the number of teachers did not generally maintain pace with increases in enrollments in many countries. Despite the general upward trend in student/teacher ratios in higher education, there remained some substantial variation in this ratio even among G-7 countries. In 1992, the ratio of students to teaching staff in higher education ranged from a low of 12 in Japan, to 16 in the United States, to a high of 29 in Denmark. This variation is likely to result in a range of the scope of higher education services delivered to students across countries.

Education and labor market outcomes

Between 1985 and 1995, first university degree graduation ratios increased in all the reporting OECD countries with the exception of Sweden (Indicator 14). In the United States, the



graduation ratio is the number of bachelor's degree recipients divided by the number of 22-year-olds. In other countries, the graduation ratio is computed similarly as the number of first university degree recipients divided by the number of people at typical age of graduation (see Table S-3). This positive trend is likely the result of increasing higher education enrollments. The link between enrollment and graduation is made clear in countries such as Denmark, the Netherlands, Spain, and Portugal. In all of these countries, large increases in higher education enrollments also led to large increases in first university graduation ratios. The United States, which only experienced a modest increase in higher education enrollment between 1985 and 1995, nevertheless was able to increase substantially its first university degree graduation ratio. Among G-7 countries, the United States consistently maintained the highest first university degree graduation ratio, but only slightly higher than Canada.

There was also a marked change in the gap in first university degree graduation ratios between men and women during the years 1985-1995. In 1985, first university degree graduation ratios were higher for men than for women in the majority of OECD countries. This trend had reversed by 1995. In fact, only in six countries—Austria, Germany, Japan, Korea, Switzerland, and Turkey—did graduation ratios for men continue to surpass these for women in 1995, suggesting differences in the choices men and women make in these countries. Overall, the trend of women reaching parity with men in access to and graduation from higher education reflects broader societal changes, especially in terms of greater opportunities for women in the workplace. Among G-7 countries, the United States had the highest first university degree graduation ratio for women, and the third highest for men. Italy had the lowest for both men and women.

The percentage of first university degrees awarded in science, an indicator of technological emphasis in a given country, showed a variety of patterns among OECD countries between 1985 and 1995 (Indicator 15). In some cases, these trends reflected the increased demands of the labor market for highly specialized, technical knowledge. The most notable decrease in the proportion of science degrees occurred in the United States, where the science proportion dropped by 5 percentage points between 1985 and 1995. This decline placed the United States last among G-7 countries in the percentage of first university degrees awarded in science, and next to last after Portugal among all reporting OECD countries. In contrast, Germany increased its percentage of first university degrees awarded in science by 8 percentage points to a total of 32 percent, placing it first among G-7 countries, with almost double the percentage awarded in the United States.

However, the increase in first university science degrees was not equal across all science subfields. Most countries—with the exception of Norway, the United States and Canada—experienced gains in math and computer science. In the latter two countries, the decline in math and computer science degrees might be due to an oversupply of computer science professionals in the labor market in the middle to late 1980s. About two-thirds of reporting countries had increases in the natural sciences, and slightly over half had increases in the proportion of engineering degrees. First university degrees in the natural sciences dropped most notably in Portugal, Denmark, Finland, and Spain, while engineering degrees dropped most notably in the United States, Canada, and Turkey.

Reflecting the overall trends in higher education enrollment and graduation rates, the percentage of the adult population aged 25-64 that attained a higher education increased in the majority of reporting OECD countries between 1989 and 1995, the only years of available data



(Indicator 16). Comparing non-university higher education with university education, the upward trend in educational attainment was most pronounced at the university level. This suggests a shift away from advanced vocational training toward a more general or academic advanced training, mirroring the larger economic shift from the manufacturing to the service sector.

The percentage of adults aged 25–64 who attained at least a university education increased in all OECD countries except Switzerland between 1989 and 1995. The largest gains occurred in Norway, Australia, Belgium, and France. Sweden observed the smallest increase among OECD countries. In 1995 the United States continued to have a far greater percentage of adults with at least a university education than any other G-7 country. In 1995, a quarter of the United States' adult population had at least a university education, compared to 17 percent in Canada, 13 percent in Germany, 12 percent in the United Kingdom, and 11 percent in France.

Although unemployment rates rose in almost every reporting OECD country across all educational levels between 1989 and 1995, individuals with some type of higher education had much lower unemployment rates than their lesser educated counterparts (Indicator 17). Greater levels of education usually translate into transferable skills and overall greater adaptability to the vicissitudes of the labor market. This said, some countries still experienced massive surges in unemployment among individuals with some type of higher education. In countries such as Finland, Sweden, and Switzerland, the unemployment rate among persons aged 25–64 with a non-university higher education more than quadrupled between 1989 and 1995, reflecting the effect of an economic recession. The pattern was similar although less pronounced among individuals with at least a university education.

The unemployment rate of university-educated individuals was consistently lower than that of individuals with a non-university higher education, usually by at least one percentage point. With the exception of Spain, Italy, Greece, Germany, France, and Finland, the unemployment rate of individuals with a non-university higher education never exceeded 7.5 percent and that of individuals with at least a university education never exceeded 4.6 percent in 1995. Among reporting G-7 countries, the United States consistently had among the lowest unemployment rates of individuals with some form of higher education between 1989 and 1995.

The 1995 data on labor force participation of individuals with some type of higher education is consistent with data on unemployment (Indicator 17). Individuals with some form of higher education are more likely to be in the labor force than their less educated counterparts. Furthermore, persons with at least a university education are, on average across all OECD countries, nine percentage points more likely to be in the labor force than persons with only a secondary level education. Labor force participation rates averaged 89 percent across OECD countries for individuals with at least a university education, 87 percent for individuals with a non-university higher education, 80 percent for those with an upper secondary education, and 64 percent for those not completing upper secondary. This illustrates the positive relationship between education and employment.

Reported data regarding the relationship between educational attainment and earnings are consistent with other indicators of the relationship between education and labor market outcomes (Indicator 18). Individuals with a higher education earn substantially more than their less educated counterparts, although there is evidence that this earnings advantage differs across men and women.⁶



23

However, non-university higher education in most reporting OECD countries yields a considerably smaller earnings advantage than university education. The earnings advantage of a non-university higher education over an upper secondary education in 1995 ranged from 4 percent in Denmark to 45 percent in Switzerland. In contrast, the earnings advantage of a university education over an upper secondary education in the same year ranged from 33 percent in Denmark to 79 percent in the United Kingdom.

Among G-7 countries reporting data in 1995, the United Kingdom, the United States, and France all reported an earnings advantage of around 75 percent for people with a university degree over an upper secondary education. This earnings advantage was smallest in Italy at about 34 percent. The earnings advantage for persons with a non-university higher education in G-7 countries was considerably smaller, ranging from a low of 10 percent in Canada, to 19 percent in the United States, to a high of 32 percent in the United Kingdom. These differences may reflect the differing values of advanced vocational training in these countries.

Summary and conclusion

The period spanning the years 1985 through 1995 witnessed important social, political, and economic changes for many OECD countries. Partly as a reaction to these turbulent forces, and partly due to shifts in demographic composition, governments were confronted with important and long-ranging decisions regarding the delivery of education services. In light of a shrinking youth population and increasing budget deficits, should countries decrease resources spent on education? At the same time, with increasing demands for high-level, specialized skills in the labor market, should countries reallocate education resources from the primary and secondary levels to higher education? With increasing student/teacher ratios, how are governments insuring that they continue delivering a quality education? These are all questions that most—if not all—OECD countries had to face during this period. The various responses are reflected in the individual countries' education trends in the areas of enrollment, finance, education, and labor market outcomes.

Overall, education trends between 1985 and 1995 across OECD countries reflect a good deal of advances and only few retreats. It is clear that in this period, countries made significant improvements in providing access to all levels of education, especially in developing economies like Portugal or Turkey. Highly developed economies such as those of the G-7 countries also made progress in increasing the percentage of their citizens enrolling and graduating from primary, secondary, and higher education institutions.

By raising the overall educational levels of their citizens, many OECD countries were also able to raise their standards of living by providing lowered risks of unemployment, combined with higher earnings. This not only benefits individuals, but countries as well, since a high level of education is associated with economic growth and productivity.

Furthermore, in these eleven years, many countries managed to eliminate the gender gap in access to and graduation from higher education institutions. While these changes reflected larger ones in the society, it remains to be seen whether these gains will be translated into parity in wages and types of jobs among women and men in the near future.



Education systems of OECD countries also had to respond to shifting economic conditions throughout the years 1985–1995. While some of these responses resulted in lower public direct expenditures and constant teacher salaries in some countries, overall OECD countries were able to maintain the educational gains of previous decades. The way OECD governments address current issues about the increasing cost of education, the quality of the teacher pool, the role of technology in the classroom, and the decline of education standards will determine individual countries' education policies into the next decade and beyond.

References

¹Leibfritz, W., D. Roseveare, and P. van den Noord. 1994. Fiscal Policy, Government Debt, and Economic Performance. *Economics Department Working Papers No. 144*. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development.

²Edey, M., and K. Hviding. 1995. An Assessment of Financial Reform in OECD Countries. *Economics Department Working Papers Vol. 154*, Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development.

³Europa World Year Book vol. 1 & 2, 1998. London: Europa Publications, Ltd.

⁴U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics. Digest of Education Statistics, 1997, Table 102, NCES 98-015, by Thomas D. Snyder. Production Manager, Charlene M. Hoffman. Program Analyst, Claire M. Geddes. Washington, DC: 1997.

⁵National Research Council. 1993. Computing Professionals: Changing Needs for the 1990s. Washington, DC: National Research Council, Office of Scientific and Engineering Personnel, Computer Science and Telecommunications Board.

⁶U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics. *Higher Education: An International Perspective*, by Richard P. Phelps, Greta L. Dietrich, Gabriele Phillips, Joel D. Sherman, Kevin A. McCormack. Project Officer, Thomas D. Snyder. Washington, DC: In Press.



INDICATORS



PART I: DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIOECONOMIC CONTEXT OF EDUCATION



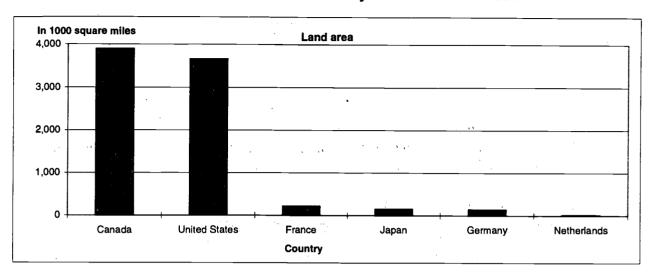
Indicator 1: Contextual country characteristics

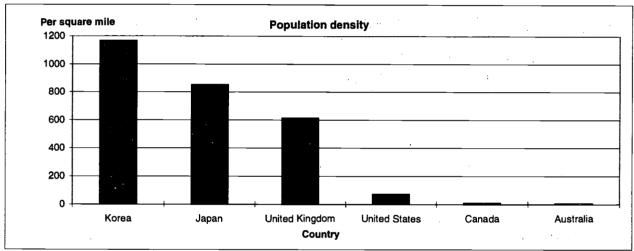
This indicator presents contextual demographic and socio-economic characteristics necessary to understand the framework in which education systems operate. Often, a country's land area, population size, density, and dominant sectors of employment influence the organization of its education system. For example, countries with large, sparsely populated areas may face greater challenges in providing education services, since resources must be spread over a wider geographic area. Furthermore, population size and density both affect the demand for and location of education services. The dominant sector of employment can also affect the emphasis put on various education programs (e.g., vocational vs. academic).

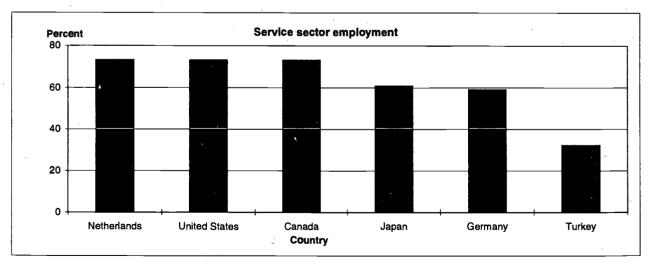
- Canada, the United States, and Australia have the largest land masses of all OECD countries, followed by Mexico, Turkey, and France. The OECD countries with the smallest land masses are, from the smallest, Luxembourg, Belgium, Switzerland and the Netherlands (these last two are tied).
- As of 1995, the most heavily populated OECD countries were the United States, Japan, and Mexico, while the least populated were Iceland, Luxembourg, and New Zealand. Population density per square mile was highest in Korea, the Netherlands, Japan and Belgium (tied), and lowest in Australia, Canada and Iceland (tied). Of the 29 OECD countries, the United States ranked 22nd in population density with an average of 45 people per square mile.
- In 1995, all but two OECD countries, Turkey and Poland, reported the majority of employment in the service sector. Service sector employment was highest in the Netherlands, the United States, and Canada (73 percent or more). Virtually all of the OECD countries reported between a fifth and a third of all employment in industry, although it was higher in the Czech Republic and Germany. The agriculture sector remained an important component of the economies of Turkey, Poland, Mexico, and Greece, accounting for more than one fifth of all jobs.



Indicator 1.—Contextual country characteristics: 1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *OECD in Figures: 1997*, 1997; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Labour Force Statistics 1976-1996*, 1997.



Table 1.—Contextual characteristics of OECD countries: 1995

| | Total area | Populati | ion: 1995 | Employme | ent by sector: 1 | 995 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | in thousand | | Density per | | | |
| Country | square miles | Thousands | square mile | Agriculture | Industry | Services |
| Australia | 3,003 | 18,049 | . 6 | 5.0 | . 22.9 | 72.1 |
| Austria | 33 | 8,047 | 246 | ² 7.2 | ² 33.2 | ² 59.6 |
| Belgium | 12 | 10,137 | 851 | 2.5 | 26.5 | 71.0 |
| Canada | 3,897 | 29,615 | 8 | 4.1 | 23.0 | 73.0 |
| Czech Republic | 31 | 10,331 | 335 | 6.6 | 42.2 | 51.2 |
| Denmark | 17 | 5,228 | 311 | 4.4 | 27.4 | 68.1 |
| Finland | 132 | 5,108 | 39 | 7.7 | 27.7 | 64.6 |
| France | 214 | 58,143 | 271 | 4.7 | ³ 25.9 | ³ 69.5 |
| Germany | 139 | 81,661 | 586 | 3.3 | 37.5 | 59.1 |
| Greece | 52 ° | 10,454 | 203 | . 20.4 | 23.2 | 56.4 |
| Hungary | 36 | 10,229 | 282 | 8.1 | 33.1 | 58.8 |
| Iceland | 40 | 267 | 7 | 9.0 | 24.6 | 65.5 |
| Ireland | 27 | 3,598 | 131 | 11.7 | 27.7 | 60.7 |
| Italy | 118 | 57,283 | 487 | 7.5 | 32.3 | 60.3 |
| Japan | 148 | 125,570 | 851 | 5.7 | 33.6 | 60.7 |
| Korea | 39 | 45,093 | 1,166 | 12.5 | 33.2 | 54.3 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 413 | 407 | 2.7 | _ | _ |
| Mexico | 771 | 94.780 | 123 | 23.5 | 21.7 | 54.8 |
| Netherlands | 16 | 15,459 | 970 | 3.7 | 22.4 | 73.2 |
| New Zealand | 105 | 3,580 | 34 | 9.7 | 25.0 | 65.2 |
| Norway | 127 | 4,348 | 34 | 5.2 | 23.4 | 71.5 |
| Poland | 122 | 38.588 | 316 | 22.6 | 32.0 | 45.4 |
| Portugal | 36 | 9,918 | 275 | 11.3 | 32.3 | 56.4 |
| Russia⁴ . | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 197 | 39,210 | 199 | 9.2 | 30.1 | 60.8 |
| Sweden | 176 | 8,847 | 50 | 3.1 | 25.9 | 71.0 |
| Switzerland | 16 | 7,062 | 438 | 4.2 | 28.8 | 67.0 |
| Turkey | 305 | 61,646 | 202 | 46.8 | 21.0 | 32.2 |
| United Kingdom | 96 . | 58,606 | 613 | 2.0 | 27.4 | 70.5 |
| United States | 3,661 | 263,168 | 72 | 2.9 | 24.0 | 73.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage of the total labor force employed in each sector.

²1994 data.

³1996 data.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Square miles rounded to the nearest thousand.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), OECD in Figures: 1997, 1997; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-1996, 1997.

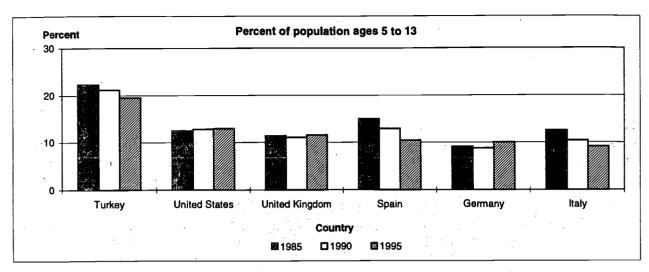
Indicator 2: Youth and population

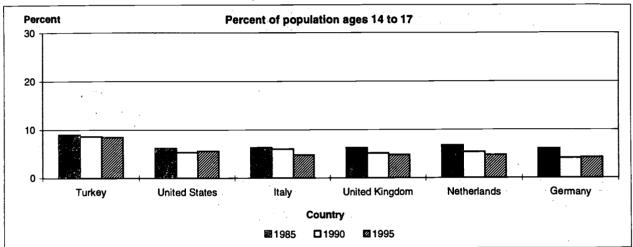
This indicator provides information on the population size and age composition for OECD member countries and Russia. The three age cohorts presented (5 to 13, 14 to 17, and 18 to 24) represent the theoretical age cohorts for primary and lower secondary education, upper secondary education, and tertiary education, respectively. The size of the youth population in a particular country is an indicator of the potential demand for education services. Among countries of comparable wealth, a country with a relatively large youth population would have to spend a greater percentage of its GDP on education for each young person to have the opportunity to receive the same education services as young people in other countries. Trends in the proportion of youth in the population are used to estimate the amount of funding a government must provide to its education system, now and in the future.

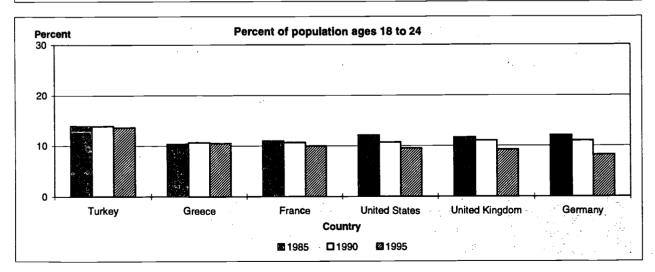
- In virtually every OECD country with available data, the percentage of the population age 5 to 24 decreased between 1985 and 1995. The largest declines occurred in Italy and the Netherlands. Most declines were of a magnitude greater than 3 percentage points, with the exception of Finland, France, Greece, Sweden, and the United States.
- Between 1985 and 1995, the percentage of the population age 5 to 13 declined in the majority of reporting OECD countries, with the exception of Germany, the United States, Luxembourg, and the United Kingdom. The largest declines occurred in Spain, Portugal, and Italy. Across all years, Turkey and Mexico tended to have a significantly larger percentage of 5- to 13-year-olds than other OECD nations.
- In all countries for which data are available, the percentage of the population age 14 to 17 declined between 1985 and 1995. Among G-7 nations, Germany, Italy, and the United Kingdom experienced drops of 1.5 percentage points or more. The United States had the smallest drop (.6 points) of reporting G-7 countries in its percentage of 14- to 17-year-olds.
- The percentage of the population age 18 to 24 declined in the vast majority of OECD countries. Only Greece and Spain experienced a rise of .1 percentage points in their percentage of 18- to 24-year-olds. Among the G-7 nations, Germany observed the largest decrease (3.9 percentage points), followed by the United States (2.5 percentage points) and the United Kingdom (2.3 percentage points).



Indicator 2.—Youth and population: 1985, 1990, and 1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Labour Force Statistics 1976-1996*, 1997; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



35

Ĕ,

Table 2-1.—Percentage of total population ages 5-24: 1985-1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1005 | 1985-95 change |
|----------------------|------|----------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| Australia | | 32.3 | 31.2 | 31.5 | 31.0 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.1 | 29.8 | 29.5 | 29.1 | Change |
| Austria | 29.6 | 29.2 | 28.7 | 28.1 | 27.6 | 27.0 | 26.4 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 24.5 | <u> </u> |
| Belgium | 28.4 | 28.0 | 27.6 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 26.3 | 25.8 | 25.5 | 25.2 | 25.0 | 24.8 | -3.6 |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 28.1 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 27.2 | 27.0 | -5.0 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | · _ | _ | _ | | 29.8 | 29.8 | 29.7 | 29.6 | 29.5 | · _ |
| Denmark | 28.8 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 27.7 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 25.9 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 24.5 | 24.3 | -4.5 |
| Finland | 27.8 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 26.5 | 26.2 | 25.8 | 25.6 | 25.3 | 25.1 | 25.0 | -2.8 |
| France | 30.0 | 29.7 | 29.5 | 29.3 | 28.9 | 28.6 | 28.3 | 28.0 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 27.2 | -2.8 |
| Germany ² | 27.2 | 26.6 | 26.1 | 25.2 | 24.4 | 23.8 | 23.9 | 23.4 | 23.1 | 22.8 | 22.5 | -4.7 |
| Greece | 29.4 | 29.7 | 29.6 | 29.6 | 29.5 | 29.3 | 28.9 | 28.5 | 28.0 | 27.5 | 27.0 | -2.4 |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 28.5 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.4 | 28.3 | _ |
| Iceland | 35.4 | 35.0 | 34.5 | 34.1 | 33.9 | 33.2 | 32.5 | 31.9 | 31.6 | 31.5 | 31.6 | -3.8 |
| Ireland | | 37.3 | 37.1 | 36.8 | 36.5 | 36.2 | 36.0 | 35.8 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 34.4 | _ |
| Italy | 30.1 | 29.6 | 29.1 | 28.6 | 28.0 | 27.7 | 27.0 | 26.3 | 25.6 | 25.0 | 24.4 | -5.7 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 28.3 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.3 | 38.1 | 26.0 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | · <u> </u> | _ | _ | 38.6 | 37.9 | 37.1 | 36.3 | 35.2 | 34.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | 26.8 | 26.3 | 25.8 | 25.3 | 24.7 | 24.4 | 24.1 | 23.7 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 23.1 | -3.7 |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 46.0 | 45.7 | 46.4 | 44.9 | _ |
| Netherlands | 30.9 | 30.3 | 29.7 | 29.1 | 28.5 | 27.8 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 26.3 | 25.9 | 25.3 | -5.6 |
| New Zealand | _ | 34.3 | 33.4 | 32.7 | 31.1 | 31.4 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 30.8 | 30.4 | _ |
| Norway | 29.6 | 29.3 | 29.0 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 27.4 | 27.0 | 26.6 | 26.4 | 26.1 | -3.5 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 31.3 | 31.6 | 31.7 | 31.8 | 32.0 | 32.0 | · — |
| Portu g al | 33.5 | 33.1 | 32.8 | 32.3 | 31.9 | 31.4 | 30.8 | 30.4 | 29.8 | 29.3 | 28.8 | -4.7 |
| Russia ³ | _ | - . | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 29.1 | 29.5 | 29.9 | 30.2 | _ |
| Spain | 33.6 | 33.4 | 33.0 | 32.5 | 32.0 | 31.4 | 31.1 | 30.5 | 29.9 | 29.2 | 28.5 | -5.1 |
| Sweden | 26.5 | 26.3 | 26.2 | 25.9 | 25.6 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 24.6 | 24.3 | 24.2 | 24.4 | -2.1 |
| Switzerland | 27.4 | 26.9 | 26.5 | 26.0 | 25.8 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 24.1 | 23.8 | 23.6 | -3.8 |
| Turkey | 45.3 | 45.1 | 44.9 | 44.6 | 44.2 | 43.7 | 43.4 | 43.0 | 42.6 | 42.1 | 41.7 | -3.6 |
| United Kingdom | 29.3 | 29.1 | 28.7 | 28.2 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 26.4 | 26.1 | 25.8 | 25.6 | -3.7 |
| United States | 30.9 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 29.6 | 29.2 | 28.9 | 28.6 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.1 | -2.8 |
| Average ⁴ | 30.5 | 30.2 | 29.8 | 29.4 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 27.0 | 26.7 | -3.9 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

 $^{^{4}\}mbox{Average}$ is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 2-2.—Percentage of total population ages 5–13: 1985–1995

| | <u>_</u> | | | _ | | | | | _ | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------|------|------|-------|--------|------|------|------|-------|------|---------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change' |
| Australia | _ | 13.9 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | |
| Austria | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.5 | -0.5 |
| Belgium | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 1.1.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.7 | -0.7 |
| Canada | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.2 | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 12.9 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.5 | |
| Denmark | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.7 | -2.3 |
| Finland | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 11:8 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | -0.1 |
| France | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.0 | -0.8 |
| Germany ² | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.9 |
| Greece | 12.7 | 13.4 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.7 | -2.0 |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 11.0 | . — |
| Iceland | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | -1.4 |
| Ireland | _ | 17.8 | 17.7 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.3 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 15.4 | |
| Italy | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.1 | -3.5 |
| Japan | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 21.6 | 10.0 | |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 16.3 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.0 | _ |
| Luxembourg | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 0.2 |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 22.2 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 21.4 | _ |
| Netherlands | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.8 | -1.1 |
| New Zealand | _ | 14.7 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.2 | _ |
| Norway | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 11.2 | -1.3 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | . 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 14.7 | |
| Portugal | 15.0 | . 14.7 | 14.5 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 10.9 | -4.1 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | | - | _ | | _ | 14.1 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.4 | _ |
| Spain | 15.0 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 10.5 | -4.5 |
| Sweden | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | -0.5 |
| Switzerland ' | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | -0.2 |
| Turkey | 22.3 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 19.6 | -2.7 |
| United Kingdom | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 1.1.5 | 11.5 | 0.1 |
| United States | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 0.5 |
| Average ⁴ | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.4 | -1.3 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

Commerce. Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

 $^{^2}$ Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997; U.S. Department of

Table 2-3.—Percentage of total population ages 14-17: 1985-1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1001 | 1000 | 1000 | 1004 | 1005 | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| | 1700 | | | 1900 | 1909 | | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ' |
| Australia | - | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.5 | |
| Austria | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | -1.9 |
| Belgium | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.9 | -0.9 |
| Canada | _ | - | _ | | | _ | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | - | - | | - | _ | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.3 | - |
| Denmark | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | -1.1 |
| Finland | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.1 | -0.4 |
| France | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.3 | -0.9 |
| Germany ² | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.3 | -1.8 |
| Greece | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.8 | -0.4 |
| Hungary | | | _ | | | 6.6 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.0 | |
| Iceland | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.4 | -0.3 |
| Ireland | _ | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.8 | _ |
| italy | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | -1.5 |
| Japan | _ | | - | _ | _ | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.9 | |
| Luxembourg | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | -1.2 |
| Mexico | _ | | | _ | _ | | | 9.4 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 9.0 | |
| Netherlands | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.7 | -2.1 |
| New Zealand | _ | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.6 | |
| Norway | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.9 | -1.5 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | _ |
| Portugal | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.1 | -0.6 |
| Russia ³ | _ | | | _ | | _ | | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.9 | |
| Spain | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 | -0.6 |
| Sweden | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | -0.9 |
| Switzerland | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 | -1.3 |
| Turkey | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | -0.5 |
| United Kingdom | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.8 | -1.5 |
| United States | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.6 | -0.6 |
| Average ⁴ | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | -1.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

BEST COPY AVAILARIE



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 2-4.—Percentage of total population ages 18–24: 1985–1995

| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985–95 |
|----------------------|--------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989_ | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ' |
| Australia | _ | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.6 | _ |
| Austria | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.5 | -2.7 |
| Belgium | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.2 | -2.0 |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.5 | - . |
| Czech Republic | - | _ | _ | - | | - | 9.8 | 10.3 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 11.7 | . **** |
| Denmark | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 | -1.2 |
| Finland | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.5 | -2.3 |
| France | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.0 | -0.9 |
| Germany ² | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.2 | -3.9 |
| Greece | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 0.1 |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 9.4 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 11.3 | _ |
| Iceland | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.9 | -2.1 |
| Ireland | _ | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.2 | _ |
| Italy | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.5 | -0.7 |
| Japan | - | _ | _ | _ | | 10.4 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.8 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.4 | _ |
| Luxembourg | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.5 | -2.6 |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.4 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 12.2 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 9.8 | -2.4 |
| New Zealand | _ | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 10.6 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 11.9 | 11.6 | |
| Norway | 10.7 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | -0.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 10.6 | _ |
| Portugal | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 0.0 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.8 | |
| Spain | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 0.1 |
| Sweden | 9.8 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.0 | -0.8 |
| Switzerland | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 8.8 | -2.2 |
| Turkey | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 13.6 | -0.3 |
| United Kingdom | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 9.3 | |
| United States | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.6 | -2.5 |
| Average ⁴ | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.0 | -1.5 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

 $^{^{2}}$ Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Indicator 3: Economic context

A country's level of economic development has implications for the extent and structure of its education system. All things being equal, richer countries have more potential resources available to spend on the education and training of their population.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) per capita is a measure that relates the size of a country's economy to the size of its population. GDP per capita is measured here in constant 1995 dollars to equate the measure across years. Purchasing power parity, the rate of currency conversion which adjusts for differences in the cost of living across countries, is used to equate the measure across the different countries. GDP per capita provides an indication of the potential resources available in a country to support its education system.

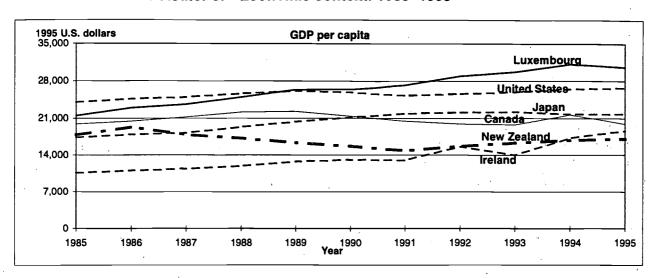
The unemployment rate shows the percentage of the labor force that is currently without work and seeking employment, and is an important indicator of the overall status of a country's economy. In many industrialized countries, employment is related to education, as more highly educated people are more likely to have the skills necessary to obtain and retain a job. In addition, the percentage of youth (under 25) who are unemployed is linked to factors influencing the decision to stay in school or enter the workforce and has implications for the structure and content of education systems.

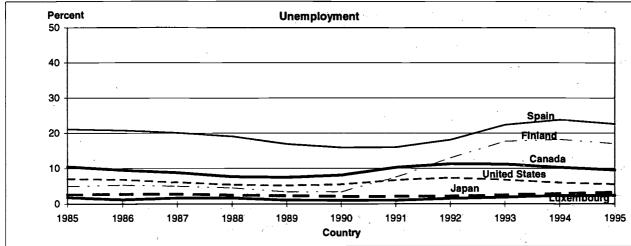
- Between 1985 and 1995 per capita GDP increased in the vast majority of OECD countries, but declined in real terms by 4.1 percent in New Zealand, 3.3 percent in Sweden, 1.7 percent in Australia, and remained relatively constant in Canada. The United States consistently reported one of the highest levels of GDP per capita, and experienced an 11.1 percent growth between 1985 and 1995, slightly below the average OECD growth rate. During this time period, GDP per capita grew in real terms by 75.7 percent in Ireland, 42.3 percent in Luxembourg, and 39.9 percent in Portugal. In several countries, per capita GDP peaked in 1989 and 1990 and then declined in later years.
- Spain and Ireland consistently reported some of the highest unemployment rates between 1985 and 1995, although Ireland experienced the largest decrease over the period. In addition, Belgium, France, and Italy consistently posted unemployment rates of around 10 percent or more. Overall, unemployment rates went up in the majority of OECD countries between 1985 and 1995, with the highest increase experienced in Finland. In Japan, Korea, Luxembourg and Switzerland, unemployment rates remained consistently under four percent. Unemployment in both the United States and Canada decreased slightly between 1985 and 1995.
- Youth unemployment was consistently above 30 percent in both Spain and Italy. In contrast, youth unemployment remained under 10 percent throughout the 1985–1995 period in Germany, Japan, Korea, and Luxembourg. Finland experienced the largest increase in youth unemployment and the Netherlands the largest decrease. Both the United States and Canada experienced slight decreases of about one percentage point in their youth unemployment rates.

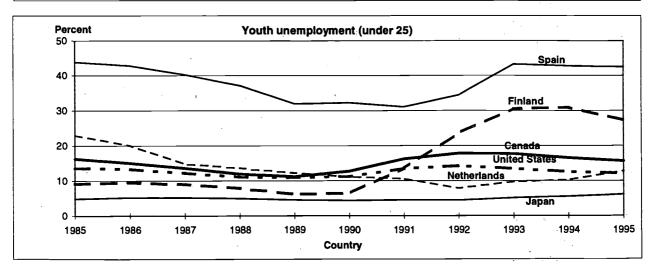


40

Indicator 3.—Economic context: 1985-1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Annual National Accounts*, vol. 1, 1997; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Labour Force Statistics*: 1976-1996, 1997.



Table 3-1.—Gross domestic product per capita at constant (1995) prices based on PPPs: 1985-1995

| | | - | | | | | | | _ | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | \$19,626 | \$19,142 | \$20,576 | \$20,324 | \$20,783 | \$18,490 | \$17,920 | \$17,984 | \$18,332 | \$20,279 | \$19,298 | -1.7 |
| Austrla | 17,573 | 17,750 | 17,877 | 18,441 | 19,034 | 19,570 | 19,600 | 20,540 | 20,175 | 20,631 | 20,574 | 17.1 |
| Belglum | 17,163 | 17,492 | 17,759 | 18,505 | 19,056 | 19,399 | 19,591 | 20,882 | 20,776 | 21,098 | 21,191 | 23.5 |
| Canada | 19,921 | 20,468 | 21,252 | 22,138 | 22,277 | 21,392 | 20,481 | 19,997 | 19,786 | 21,679 | 19,963 | 0.2 |
| Czech Republic | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 10,063 | _ | _ |
| Denmark | 18,317 | 19,050 | 19,077 | 19,149 | 19,338 | 19,281 | 19,536 | 19,761 | 20,194 | 21,022 | 21,306 | · 16.3 |
| Finland | 16,810 | 17,609 | 17,835 | 18,851 | 19,448 | 19,133 | 17,904 | 16,304 | 16,464 | 16,658 | 17,362 | 3.3 |
| France | 18,245 | 18,662 | 18,860 | 19,650 | 20,026 | 20,270 | 20,445 | 20,706 | 19,615 | 19,886 | 19,669 | 7.8 |
| Germany ² | 19,234 | 19,927 | 19,873 | 20,924 | 20,976 | 21,296 | 19,010 | 19,759 | 19,573 | 20,016 | 20,174 | 4.9 |
| Greece | 10,003 | 10,196 | 10,074 | 10,476 | 10,961 | 10,788 | 11,052 | 11,700 | 11,655 | 11,894 | 11,951 | 19.5 |
| Hungary | · · <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | | 6,480 | _ | |
| Iceland | 18,265 | 19,504 | 20,772 | 20,315 | 19,909• | 20,172 | 20,159 | 19,935 | 19,757 | 19,901 | 19,971 | 9.3 |
| Ireland | 10,615 | 11,053 | 11,400 | 11,909 | 12,769 | 13,089 | 13,019 | 15,627 | 14,003 | 17,250 | 18,647 | 75.7 |
| Italy | 16,487 | 17,021 | 17,445 | 18,064 | 18,493 | 18,956 | 19,226 | 19,878 | 18,683 | 19,178 | 19,469 | 18.1 |
| Japan | 17,384 | 17,916 | 18,232 | 19,328 | 20,362 | 21,162 | 21,919 | 22,129 | 22,219 | 21,790 | 21,865 | 25.8 |
| Korea | _ | | _ | | | _ | _ | | | 10,655 | _ | · |
| Luxembourg | 21,528 | 22,990 | 23,645 | 24,973 | 26,397 | 26,444 | 27,261 | 28,978 | 29,731 | 31,187 | 30,626 | 42.3 |
| Mexico | | | | | | | _ | _ | | 7,477 | | _ |
| Netherlands | 16,637 | 17,409 | 17,534 | 17,368 | 18,245 | 18,312 | 18,312 | 19,285 | 19,099 | 19,554 | 19,664 | 18.2 |
| New Zealand | 17,819 | 19,351 | 17,878 | 17,206 | 16,326 | 15,656 | 14,840 | 15,686 | 16,322 | 16,833 | 17,084 | -4.1 |
| Norway | 19,565 | 20,494 | 20,575 | 20,392 | 20,453 | 20,485 | 20,878 | 22,099 | 22,637 | 22,605 | 22,974 | 17.4 |
| Poland | | | | | | _ | _ | - | _ | 5,103 | | _ |
| Portugal | 8,904 | 9,340 | 9,813 | 10,310 | 10,731 | 10,957 | 11,381 | 12,009 | 12,042 | 12,397 | 12,457 | 39.9 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 11,461 | 11,852 | 12,408 | 12,987 | 13,527 | 13.824 | 14,388 | 14,544 | 14,169 | 14.053 | 14,330 | 25.0 |
| Sweden | 19,090 | 19,671 | 19,941 | 20,261 | 20,741 | 20,738 | 19,721 | 18,626 | 17,853 | 18,110 | 18,465 | -3.3 |
| Switzerland | 23,376 | 23.895 | 23,693 | 23,936 | 24,652 | 25,056 | 24,956 | 25,759 | 25,317 | 24,922 | 24,582 | 5.2 |
| Turkey | 4,276 | 4,653 | 4,794 | 4,861 | 5,074 | 5,469 | 5,492 | 5,422 | 5,866 | 5,420 | 5,559 | 30.0 |
| United Kingdom | 17,799 | 18,766 | 19,856 | 17,646 | 18,365 | 18,548 | 18,514 | 18,633 | 18,957 | 19,560 | 19,949 | 12.1 |
| United States | 24,044 | 24,662 | 25,019 | 25,651 | 26,141 | 25,914 | 25,293 | 25,636 | 25,893 | 26,494 | 26,711 | 11,1 |
| Average ⁴ | 16,839 | 17,453 | 17,758 | 18,069 | 18,503 | 18,517 | 18,371 | 18,828 | 18,713 | 19,267 | 19,327 | 17.2 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percent change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. PPP stands for purchasing power parity—an adjustment factor. Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of this adjustment.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Annual National Accounts, vol. 1, 1997.

Table 3-2.—Unemployment rates: 1985–1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1985-95 change ¹ |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Australia | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 0.7 |
| Austria | 3.6 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 3.6 | _ | _ |
| Belgium | 12.3 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 12.0 | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | 10.5 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 10.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.5 | -1.0 |
| Czech Republic | | | _ | _ | _ | 8.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.1 | |
| Denmark | 7.3 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 10.7 | 8.0 | 7.0 | -0.3 |
| Finland | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 7.5 | 13.0 | 17.7 | 18.2 | 17.0 | 12.0 |
| France | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 1.3 |
| Germany ² | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 0.1 |
| Greece | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 2.2 |
| Hungary | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 9.8 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.2 | _ |
| Iceland | 0.8 | 0.8 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 3.9 |
| Ireland | 17.4 | 17.4 | 17.6 | 16.7 | 15.6 | 13.7 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 14.7 | 12.1 | -5.3 |
| Italy | 10.1 | 10.9 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 11.5 | 12.0 | 1.9 |
| Japan | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 0.6 |
| Korea | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.0 | -2.0 |
| Luxembourg | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.5 |
| Mexico | | _ | _ | - | _ | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 5.7 | _ |
| Netherlands | 10.9 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 7.0 | -3.9 |
| New Zealand | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 |
| Norway | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 2.3 |
| Poland | _ | _ | - | _ | | _ | | 13.3 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 13.2 | - |
| Portugal | 8.5 | 8.5 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 7.4 | -1.1 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 21.1 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 19.1 | 16.9 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 18.1 | 22.4 | 23.8 | .22.6 | 1.5 |
| Sweden | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 4.9 |
| Switzerland | 0.9 | 8.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.4 |
| Turkey | 6.9 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 6.8 | -0.1 |
| United Kingdom | 11.5 | 11.6 | 10.4 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 7.9 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 8.6 | -2.9 |
| United States | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 5.5 | -1.6 |
| Average ⁴ | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 0.8 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification),

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Labour Force Statistics 1976-1996, 1997.

Table 3-3.—Youth unemployment rates (persons under 25 years old): 1985–1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1985-95 change ¹ |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| Australia | 14.3 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 13.2 | 17.1 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 16.3 | 14.4 | 0.1 |
| Austria | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 15.2 | 17.1 | 19.5 | 10.0 | 4.8 | 5.9 | |
| Belgium . | 23.6 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 18.1 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 18.4 | 21.8 | 21.5 | -2.1 |
| Canada | 16.3 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 16.5 | 15.6 | -0.7 |
| Czech Republic | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 7.4 | 7.7 | 7.9 | _ |
| Denmark | 11.5 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 12.3 | 14.6 | 10.2 | 9.9 | -1.6 |
| Finland | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 13.5 | 23.5 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 27.2 | 18.1 |
| France | 25.6 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 21.6 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 19.4 | 20.8 | 24.6 | 27.5 | 25.9 | 0.3 |
| Germany ² | 9.9 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 8.0 | -1.9 |
| Greece | 24.2 | 24.2 | 25.0 | 26.0 | 24.9 | 23.3 | 24.5 | 25.0 | 28.8 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 3.7 |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | 17.5 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 18.6 | _ |
| Iceland | - | _ | | _ | | _ | 5.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 11.0 | |
| Ireland | 24.1 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 23.9 | 20.5 | 17.6 | 21.7 | 23.1 | 25.3 | 23.2 | 19.1 | -5.0 |
| Italy | 33.9 | 34.5 | 35.5 | 34.5 | 33.6 | 31.5 | 30.8 | 32.7 | 30.6 | 32.4 | 32.0 | -1.9 |
| Japan | 4.8 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 1.3 |
| Korea | _ | 9.0 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 6.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 0.7 |
| Mexico | . — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 9.3 | |
| Netherlands | 22.9 | 20.0 | 14.8 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 12.8 | -10.1 |
| New Zealand | | 7.8 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 13.5 | 14.1 | 18.8 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 15.0 | 11.9 | _ |
| Norway | 6.5 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 11.5 | 11.8 | 12.8 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 5.4 |
| Poland | _ | | | | _ | - | _ | 27.8 | 30.0 | 32.6 | 31.2 | _ |
| Portugal | 19.8 | 19.2 | 16.1 | 12.9 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 14.7 | 16.0 | -3.8 |
| Russia ³ | - | - ·. | | _ | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 43.8 | 42.8 | 40.2 | 37.1 | 32.0 | 32.3 | 31.1 | 34.4 | 43.2 | 42.8 | 42.5 | -1.3 |
| Sweden | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 11.4 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 15.4 | 9.6 |
| Switzerland | - | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.3 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.8 | _ |
| Turkey | _ | | _ | 17.5 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.4 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 14.7 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 17.8 | 17.9 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 13.6 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 16.2 | 15.3 | -2.5 |
| United States | 13.6 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 12.1 | -1.5 |
| Average ⁴ | 17.6 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 0.4 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in boid are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Labour Force Statistics 1976-96. 1997.

PART II: RATES OF PARTICIPATION



Indicator 4: Participation in formal education

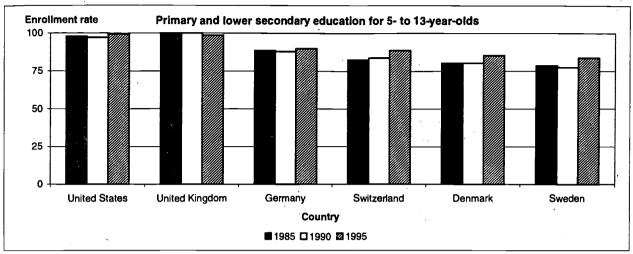
In an increasingly global economy, a well-educated population is critical for the current and future economic health of a country. Rates of participation* in formal education can serve as an indicator of the dispersion of knowledge in a given country. Several factors influence participation in formal education, including the availability of an education program, the desirability of an education, and the nation's laws regarding compulsory education. Examining differences in enrollment rates across countries and over time may highlight differences in the value a country places on education or the dependency of its economy on a trained workforce.

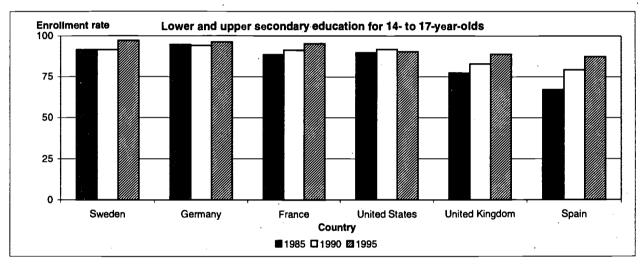
- All OECD countries for which data are available showed increases in participation for the 5- to 24-year-old cohort between 1985 and 1995. While enrollment rates in the United States increased by nearly 6 percentage points between 1985 and 1995, the largest increases occurred in Finland (9 points), Germany (8 points), and the United Kingdom (7 points).
- Enrollment rates of 5- to 13-year-olds, considered the age of compulsory education in many countries, increased in most OECD countries reporting data between 1985 and 1995. The largest increases occurred in Switzerland, Denmark, and Sweden, with each country reporting a greater than 5 percentage points increase in enrollments in primary and lower secondary enrollment between 1985 and 1995. Enrollment rates for this age group increased slightly in the United States. Enrollment of 5- to 13-year-olds declined slightly in the United Kingdom and Norway.
- Between 1985 and 1995, participation in lower and upper secondary education for 14- to 17-year-olds increased in every OECD country reporting data. By far, the largest increase occurred in Portugal, where enrollment rates for this age group increased 36 percentage points between 1985 and 1995. Other countries that had relatively low participation rates in the mid-1980s, like Turkey and Spain, also reported large increases. The United States observed the smallest increase in 14- to 17-year-olds enrollment. Among the G-7 countries reporting data, the United Kingdom had the largest increase in enrollment rates with an 11 percentage points change between 1985 and 1995. The U.S. enrollment rates were among the bottom half of countries reporting data in 1995, with 15 countries reporting higher rates and 11 countries reporting lower rates.
- All reporting OECD countries had increases in enrollment rates of 18- to 24-year-olds in higher education between 1985 and 1995. Belgium, France, and Portugal had the largest increases (of 12 percentage points or more). The United Kingdom also experienced a substantial increase of 10 percentage points. In contrast, the United States witnessed the smallest increase of all OECD countries at less than 4 percentage points. While the United States had by far the highest rate in 1985, by 1995 Belgium and Canada were higher than the United States and several other countries were nearly the same.

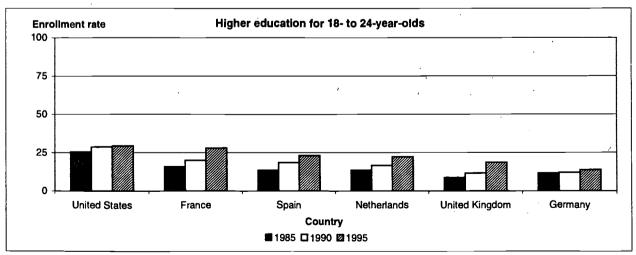


^{*}Rates of participation and enrollment rates are used synonymously in this report.

Indicator 4.—Participation in formal education: 1985, 1990, and 1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



Table 4-1.—Participation in all levels of education, ages 5-24: 1985-1995

| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | | | | _ | 66.4 | 70.0 | 68.0 | 66.8 | 69.8 | |
| Austria | _ | | | | | _ | _ | | 60.0 | 61.4 | 63.5 | - |
| Belgium | _ | _ | | | | _ | 67.9 | 69.3 | 71.6 | 72.8 | 74.2 | |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 67.3 | 68.2 | 71.5 | 73.0 | 72.9 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | - | - | _ | - | - | - | | 62.6 | 63.0 | _ |
| Denmark | 55.8 | 55.3 | 55.2 | 55.4 | 55.5 | 55.2 | 54.9 | 57.2 | 58.1 | 58.5 | 58.4 | 2.6 |
| Finland | 55.1 | _ | _ | . — | _ | 59.3 | | 62.8 | 63.9 | 64.7 | 64.1 | 9.0 |
| France | 66.3 | 66.4 | 66.4 | 66.7 | 67.1 | 67.6 | 68.1 | 68.8 | _ | 72.1 | 72.8 | 6.5 |
| Germany ² | 55.9 | 54.6 | 54.1 | 53.8 | 52.6 | 54.0 | | _ | 58.1 | 61.9 | 63.4 | 7.5 |
| Greece | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 53.4 | 53.2 | 53.3 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 63.6 | 62.4 | _ | 59.9 | 59.2 | - |
| Iceland | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 62.0 | _ | • — |
| Ireland | _ | 65.4 | 65.7 | 66.5 | 67.3 | 68.1 | 68.0 | 69.2 | 69.4 | 69.6 | 69.5 | |
| Italy | · — | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | - . | ***** | _ | _ | | | 64.7 | 65.8 | 66.7 | |
| Luxembourg | _ | 51.3 | 51.5 | 52.2 | 52.0 | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | | _ | . — | | _ | - | 51.3 | 51.0 | 54.8 | _ |
| Netherlands | 63.0 | 63.6 | 63.3 | 63.1 | 62.9 | 63.3 | 63.8 | 64.3 | _ | 67.3 | 68.9 | 5.9 |
| New Zealand | _ | 63.9 | 65.9 | 66.3 | 69.5 | 67.6 | 67.9 | 68.2 | _ | 70.1 | 70.7 | _ |
| Norway | 59.0 | 58.5 | 58.2 | 57.6 | 57.9 | 58.9 | 59.2 | 59.8 | | 61.3 | 62.0 | 3.0 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | 53.5 | 56.1 | 56.4 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 56.6 | _ | 56.0 | 61.7 | 62.9 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 55.1 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 64.5 | 65.2 | 66.0 | 66.2 | 66.9 | 67.2 | 66.5 | 66.4 | 66.6 | 67.2 | 67.0 | 2.5 |
| Sweden | 55.8 | 55.1 | 54.8 | 54.7 | 54.5 | 54.2 | 54.1 | 57.8 | 59.0 | 60.0 | 60.8 | 5.0 |
| Switzerland | 53.8 | 53.1 | 52.7 | 52.6 | 53.1 | 54.2 | 54.9 | 57.8 | 58.6 | 59.6 | 60.4 | 6.6 |
| Turkey | · <u>-</u> | <u></u> | <u> </u> | 43.0 | 43.5 | 44.0 | 44.5 | 43.7 | _ | 45.7 | 46.1 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 60.9 | 61.2 | 60.8 | 61.0 | 61.2 | 61.8 | 62.7 | 63.7 | 64.7 | 66.5 | 68.0 | 7.1 |
| United States | 67.9 | 68.4 | 69.1 | 70.0 | 70.4 | 70.7 | 71.2 | 71.6 | 71.6 | 72.1 | 73.8 | 5.9 |
| Average ⁴ | 59.8 | 59.7 | 59.8 | 60.0 | 60.2 | 60.5 | 60.7 | 62.4 | 63.1 | 64.0 | 64.7 | 5.0 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments, includes 5-year-olds enrolled in early childhood education.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 4-2.—Participation in primary and lower secondary education, ages 5-13: 1985-1995

| | | | | | | | | | | - | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | 96.3 | 100.6 | 96.6 | 97.2 | _ | 96.7 | 96.5 | 96.2 | 96.1 | 97.5 | _ |
| Austria | 90.6 | _ | - - | _ | 92.9 | _ | _ | _ | 93.5 | 93.7 | 94.2 | 3.6 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | • | | _ | 98.5 | 98.6 | 98.5 | 98.7 | 98.8 | _ |
| Canada | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 96.5 | 96.8 | 96.7 | 96.7 | 97.7 | _ |
| Czech Republic | | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 103.7 | _ | 96.3 | 96.3 | _ |
| Denmark | 80.2 | 80.4 | 80.7 | 80.8 | 81.0 | 80.4 | 79.4 | 83.8 | 85.7 | 86.7 | 85.4 | 5.2 |
| Finland | 77.5 | _ | _ | | _ | 77.2 | | 81.6 | 82.4 | 82.0 | 81.4 | 3.9 |
| France | 98.5 | 98.4 | 98.3 | 98.1 | 98.0 | 98.1 | 98.1 | 98.1 | _ | 100.2 | 100.2 | 1.7 |
| Germany ² | 88.6 | 87.7 | 88.4 | 88.8 | 88.6 | 88.0 | _ | | 86.4 | 90.2 | 89.9 | 1.3 |
| Greece | _ | _ | | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 67.8 | 67.2 | 69.0 | _ |
| Hungary | | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 93.2 | 92.7 | _ |
| Iceland | | | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | | 87.4 | _ | _ |
| Ireland | | 93.6 | 93.2 | 93.5 | 93.6 | 94.0 | 94.1 | 94.3 | 94.2 | 94.5 | 94.5 | _ |
| Italy | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | 99.8 | 99.8 | 99.9 | | _ | 103.3 | _ |
| Korea | _ | | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 91.2 | 91.2 | 90.1 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 90.0 | 89.9 | 91.1 | 89.8 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 89.8 | 91.1 | 91.8 | _ |
| Netherlands | 96.6 | 99.5 | 99.5 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 99.8 | 96.6 | _ | 99.0 | 99.2 | 2.6 |
| New Zealand | - | 101.1 | 102.0 | 102.2 | 103.1 | 104.1 | 103.9 | 103.3 | _ | 103.0 | 104.1 | _ |
| Norway | 84.1 | 84.1 | 84.0 | 84.0 | 83.9 | 84.2 | 84.2 | 84.4 | _ | 83.9 | 83.8 | -0.3 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 76.6 | 81.6 | 81.8 | _ | _ |
| Portu ga l | 84.2 | 85.7 | 85.3 | 88.1 | _ | 85.4 | 92.6 | _ | 89.1 | _ | _ | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | - . | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 76.5 | _ | | _ | _ |
| Spain | 103.1 | 103.6 | 105.1 | 104.3 | 105.0 | 105.2 | 103.2 | 102.8 | 103.9 | 104.5 | 104.5 | 1.4 |
| Sweden | 78.7 | 78.4 | 78.1 | 78.2 | 77.8 | 77.4 | 76.7 | 83.4 | 83.8 | 83.8 | 83.8 | 5.1 |
| Switzerland | 82.6 | 82.1 | 81.8 | 81.8 | 82.5 | 83.9 | 84.5 | 89.2 | 89.0 | 88.8 | 88.7 | 6.1 |
| Turkey | 69.7 | 70.6 | 70.9 | 72.5 | 72.7 | 73.4 | 73.8 | 68.2 | _ | 73.0 | 73.0 | 3.3 |
| United Kingdom | 105.1 | 104.8 | 103.5 | 103.2 | 102.3 | 102.0 | 101.7 | 98.3 | 98.6 | 98.8 | 98.7 | -6.4 |
| United States | 98.0 | 97.6 | 97.2 | 97.8 | 97.4 | 97.2 | 97.0 | 96.6 | 95.6 | 96.1 | 99.4 | 1.4 |
| Average ⁴ | 91.3 | 91.1 | 91.1 | 91.0 | 91.0 | 91.0 | 90.4 | 92.3 | 92.8 | 93.1 | 93.4 | 2.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments. Includes 5-year-olds enrolled in early childhood education. See supplemental notes and tables for an explanation of why rates in some countries exceed 100.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 4-3.—Participation in lower and upper secondary education, ages 14–17: 1985–1995

| | | <u> </u> | | _ | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|-------------|------|-------------------|------|------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 83.2 | 81.2 | 91.0 | 91.7 | 93.4 | |
| Austria | 85.5 | _ | | | 12.1 | _ | | _ | 91.8 | 93.1 | 94,4 | 8.9 |
| Belgium | 91.4 | 92.6 | 93.0 | 92.3 | | | 94.3 | 98.2 | 101.5 | 101.6 | 101.1 | 9.7 |
| Canada | _ | | _ | | _ | | 86.7 | 87.6 | 90.3 | 89.7 | 89.1 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | | | | | | 81.1 | _ | 88.4 | 93.9 | |
| Denmark | 89.7 | 90.1 | 90.6 | 91.0 | 90.8 | 90.3 | 90.0 | 90.6 | 90.5 | 91.5 | 92.8 | 3.1 |
| Finland | 89.8 | | _ | _ | | 98.0 | _ | 95.1 | 94.7 | 96.5 | 95.2 | 5.4 |
| France | 88.5 | 88.8 | 88.4 | 89.7 | 90.8 | 91.2 | 91.5 | 91.8 | | 95.3 | 95.3 | 6.8 |
| Germany ² | 94.5 | 94.8 | 95.7 | 96.3 | 88.5 | 94.1 | _ | | 91.6 | 95.9 | 96.4 | 1.9 |
| Greece | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | | 77.6 | 76.5 | 76.2 | 77.8 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 77.7 | 77.7 | | 88.0 | 89.0 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 89.9 | 89.4 | |
| Ireland | _ | 81.5 | 83.7 | 84.9 | 86.4 | 87.4 | 86.8 | 88.1 | 91.7 | 90.3 | 89.7 | _ |
| Italy | 60.9 | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | - | | 97.3 | 99.1 | 100.0 | _ | 100.8 | 101.2 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 89.5 | 92.2 | 96.0 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 80.3 | 81.6 | 80.6 | 79.3 | _ | _ | | | _ | 80.4 | |
| Mexico | | _ | . — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 39.9 | 37.6 | 43.3 | _ |
| Netherlands | 92.2 | 91.5 | 91.6 | 91.5 | 91,3 | 91.8 | 92.0 | 96.8 | _ | 95.8 | 96.6 | 4.4 |
| New Zealand | _ | 73.5 | 77.0 | 78.5 ⁻ | 81.4 | 82.9 | 85.9 | 88.0 | _ | 93.8 | 94.9 | |
| Norway | 90.0 | 90.5 | 90.3 | 89.9 | 91.3 | 93.2 | 93.7 | 94.3 | _ | 95.6 | 96.1 | 6.1 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 61.6 | 63.4 | 64.3 | | |
| Portugal . | 40.0 | 43.6 | 41.4 | 54.5 | _ | _ | 63.8 | _ | 66.5 | 75.0 | 76.3 | 36.3 |
| Russia ³ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 56.7 | | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 67.2 | 69.6 | 71.7 | 75.1 | 77.5 | 79.3 | 80.2 | 82.0 | 84.4 | 85.8 | 87.3 | 20.1 |
| Sweden | 91.4 | 92.5 | 92.5 | 92.3 | 91.9 | 91.4 | 91.3 | 93.0 | 95.5 | 96.6 | 97.1 | 5.7 |
| Switzerland | 88.0 | 88.1 | 88.1 | 88.3 | 88.3 | 88.8 | 88.9 | 90.1 | 90.2 | 90.5 | 90.7 | 2.7 |
| Turkey | 27.7 | 28.3 | 30.2 | 31.4 | 32.5 | 32.9 | 34.3 | 43.5 | _ | 39.8 | 42.9 | 15.2 |
| United Kingdom | 77.3 | 78.2 | 79.5 | 80.4 | 82.0 | 82.8 | 83.6 | 91.8 | 87.5 | 88.6 | 88.7 | 11.4 |
| United States | 89.7 | 90.9 | 91.6 | 90.8 | 92.5 | 91.7 | 90.8 | 88.5 | 92.4 | 91.3 | 90.3 | 0.6 |
| Average ⁴ | 83.9 | 84.9 | 85.7 | 86.3 | 87.2 | 87.4 | 87.5 | 89.3 | 90.1 | 90.7 | 91.1 | 7.3 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments. See supplemental notes and tables for an explanation of why rates in some countries exceed 100.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 4-4.—Participation in higher education, ages 18–24: 1985–1995

| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|----------|-------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994_ | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 22.2 | 33.3 | 22.9 | 18.9 | 23.9 | |
| Austria | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.5 | 12.3 | 12.9 | 14.7 | _ |
| Belgium | 17.6 | 18.0 | 18.8 | 19.2 | _ | _ | 21.9 | 22.7 | 26.5 | 28.3 | 31.0 | 13.4 |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 21.9 | 22.6 | 29.9 | 34.0 | 32.2 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | - | - | | _ | _ | _ | 10.0 | _ | 12.4 | 13.3 | |
| Denmark | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 13.3 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 4.1 |
| Finland | 13.3 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.6 | _ | 19.6 | 21.1 | 22.3 | 22.6 | 9.3 |
| France | 15.9 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 18.5 | 20.0 | 21.6 | 23.7 | _ | 27.3 | 28.1 | 12.2 |
| Germany ² | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 12.2 | _ | _ | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 2.0 |
| Greece | _ | | _ | - | | _ | _ | 15.2 | 24.9 | 25.7 | 23.7 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 8.4 | 8.6 | _ | 9.8 | 10.6 | , <u> </u> |
| Iceland | _ | _ | - | - | _ | _ | - | _ | | 13.1 | 13.8 | |
| Ireland | _ | 11.4 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 21.4 | 21.3 | _ |
| Italy | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Japan | _ | _ | - | | - | - | _ | | _ | - | | _ |
| Korea | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 23.7 | 25.7 | 27.4 | - |
| Luxembourg | _ | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.6 | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Mexico | . — | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | 0.6 | 0.6 | 7.3 | _ |
| Netherlands | 13.7 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 19.2 | _ | 21.4 | 22.3 | 8.6 |
| New Zealand | _ | 12.8 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 19.0 | 16.7 | 18.1 | 19.9 | - | 22.6 | 21.1 | - |
| Norway | 11.3 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 13.8 | 15.8 | 17.1 | 18.3 | _ | 21.0 | 21.2 | 9.9 |
| Poland | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 11.1 | 12.3 | 14.2 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.0 | 5.1 | 6.3 | _ | _ | _ | 11.0 | _ | 16.0 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 11.7 |
| Russia ³ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 21.3 | _ | _ | _ | . |
| Spain | 13.7 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 16.5 | 17.6 | 18.7 | 19.2 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 9.5 |
| Sweden | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 12.9 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 5.6 |
| Switzerland | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.7 | . 9.3 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 3.4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | 4.6 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 7.1 | <u> </u> | 9.3 | 9.3 | |
| United Kingdom | 8.7 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.7 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 15.4 | 17.2 | 18.8 | 10.1 |
| United States | 25.5 | 25.5 | 26.3 | 27.8 | 28.2 | 28.8 | 29.3 | 31.1 | 29.4 | 29.4 | 29.4 | 3.9 |
| Average ⁴ | 12.8 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 6.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

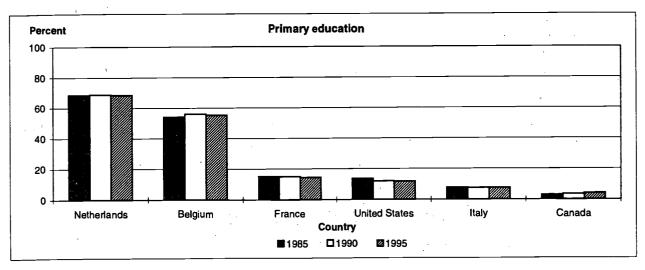
Indicator 5: Private school enrollment

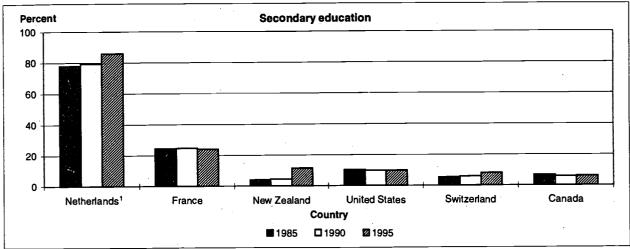
In most countries, private schools either offer an alternative to public schools or provide the only schooling available at certain levels. Many factors can influence the proportion of students in private schools, including tuition rates, family income, the relative value placed on education, the availability of public schooling, and satisfaction with public schools. Differences in private school enrollments across countries and over time may indicate differences or changes in any of these factors. Private schools vary in their administrative structure from country to country. In the United States, private schools are privately managed and funded. In contrast, in France and Belgium private schools are managed by private organizations but are predominantly or entirely funded by government agencies.

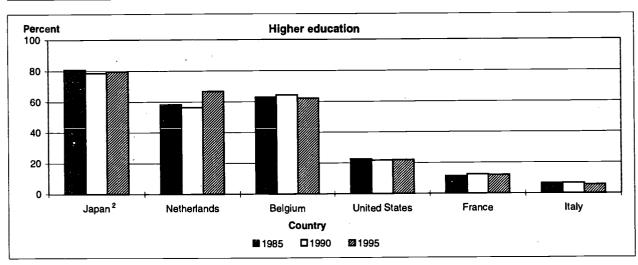
- In most OECD countries, less than 20 percent of students are enrolled in private institutions across all levels of education. However, there is great variation in private school enrollment across countries, as well as within countries over time. In New Zealand, the rate of private school enrollment rose from 2 to 8 percent between 1985 and 1995. In contrast, both Canada and the United States experienced slight declines in the proportion of students enrolled in private schools. The Netherlands consistently had the highest percentage of students enrolled in private institutions (around 70 percent) between 1985 and 1995, followed by Belgium (over 50 percent). In contrast, Turkey had the lowest private school enrollment, at less than 2 percent.
- Enrollment in private schools at the primary level increased in the majority of OECD countries between 1985 and 1995. The Netherlands consistently enrolled nearly 70 percent of its primary students in private institutions. Three other countries, Belgium, Spain, and Australia, consistently enrolled over a quarter of their primary students in private institutions. The United States experienced a slight decrease in its percentage of primary students enrolled in private schools from 14 to 12 percent.
- The patterns and proportions of private school enrollments observed at the secondary level were quite similar to those observed at the primary level. New Zealand almost tripled its private secondary school enrollment between 1985 and 1995. The Netherlands and Denmark also experienced large increases. In contrast, Spain witnessed a decrease of 8 percentage points. The Netherlands, Belgium, and Spain continued to lead in terms of private school enrollment, although, at the secondary level, France replaced Australia, among countries with time series data, as the fourth country with the highest percentage of private school enrollment. Private secondary school enrollment in the United States remained fairly stable between 1985 and 1995, at around 10 percent.
- Patterns of private school enrollment in higher education differed from those at the
 primary and secondary levels both within and among countries. Private enrollment in
 higher education grew in the Netherlands, Ireland, and Finland, but dropped in Norway.
 Higher education private school enrollment remained stable in the United States. Japan
 consistently had the highest enrollment proportion in private higher education institutions
 between 1985 and 1995.



Indicator 5.—Percent of students in private schools: 1985, 1990, and 1995







¹Data are from 1985, 1991, and 1995.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



²Data are from 1986, 1990, and 1995.

Table 5-1.—Percentage of students enrolled in private schools, all levels of education: 1985–1995

| Country | 1005 | 100/ | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------|-------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | 18.5 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.9 | _ | _ | | 18.3 | 18.6 | 18.1 | |
| Austria | 9.6 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | -0.6 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | | 57.9 | 58.1 | 58.5 | 58.8 | 59.0 | 58.9 | 59.0 | - |
| Canada ² | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.2 | -2.0 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | - | - | _ | 0.1 | 0.4 | _ | 2.9 | 4.3 | _ |
| Denmark | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 1.4 |
| Finland | _ | _ | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.4 |
| France | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.5 | 18.4 | 18.3 | 18.2 | _ | 17.6 | 17.7 | -0.8 |
| Germany ³ | _ | | _ | _ | 13.6 | 13.9 | _ | _ | 12.5 | 11.7 | 12.5 | -0.0 |
| Greece | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | 5.9 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.6 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | . _ | | _ | _ | | 0.1 | 1.1 | | 2.6 | 3.2 | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | | _ | _ | 4.1 | _ |
| Ireland⁴ | _ | | _ | | 78.3 | 77.7 | 76.6 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | |
| Italy | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 9.6 | _ | 9.5 | 9.5 | -1.4 |
| Japan | _ | 63.5 | 63.5 | 62.5 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 25.6 | 26.3 | | - | 23.8 | -1.4 |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | 33.4 | 33.9 | 33.4 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | 4.5 | 4.3 | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Mexico | _ | - | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.7 | _ |
| Netherlands | 71.8 | 71.7 | 71.3 | 70.0 | 70.8 | 63.7 | 71.5 | 73.8 | | 74.7 | 75.6 | 3.8 |
| New Zealand | 2.4 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 4.2 | _ | 6.4 | 7.7 | 5.3 |
| Norway | 7.5 | 7.4 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.2 | _ | 10.0 | 10.2 | 2.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 0.9 | 1.4 | _ | |
| Portugal Portugal | _ | _ | | 10.1 | _ | | 14.1 | | 15.6 | 15.8 | 16.6 | _ |
| Russia ⁵ | . – | _ | | | _ | | | _ | _ | 0.5 | 1.2 | _ |
| Spain | 33.6 | 32.7 | 32.1 | 31.0 | 30.8 | 30.3 | 30.0 | 29.4 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 27.9 | -5.7 |
| Sweden | _ | _ | | _ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.4 | _ |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 | |
| Turkey | 8.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| United Kingdom ⁶ | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 34.7 | 35.6 | 30.7 |
| United States | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 13.9 | 13.7 | 16.1 | -0.4 |
| Average ⁷ | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 11,1 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 3.4 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database. 1998.



Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Post 1992 data exclude enrollment in private training schools at the tertiary level.

³Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

⁴In 1992 there was a change in definition of private education. Although most schools in Ireland are still privately owned, because they depend almost exclusively on the government for funding and administration, for the purpose of international comparisons they were reclassified as public schools.

⁵Not an OECD member country.

⁶¹⁹⁹² and beyond includes pupils in infant classes in primary school enrollment,

⁷Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

Table 5-2.—Percentage of primary students enrolled in private schools: 1985–1995

| | | | | - | _ | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 23.6 | 24.1 | 24.4 | 24.7 | 24.8 | _ | 25.1 | 25.1 | 25.1 | 25.5 | 25.8 | 2.2 |
| Austria | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 0.5 |
| Belgium | 54.1 | 54.7 | 55.2 | 55.9 | 55.8 | 56.1 | 56.1 | 56.0 | 55.8 | 55.6 | 55.3 | 1.2 |
| Canada | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.2 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | 0.1 | 0.2 | _ | 0.4 | 0.6 | _ |
| Denmark | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 2.2 |
| Finland | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| France | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 14.9 | _ | 14.5 | 14.4 | -0.8 |
| Germany ² | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | _ | _ | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 0.4 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | 7.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.0 | . – |
| Hungary | · — | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | 0.8 | _ | 2.2 | 2.6 | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.9 | 1.7 | _ |
| Ireland ³ | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | -98.1 |
| Italy | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 7.4 | _ | 7.6 | 7.6 | -0.1 |
| Japan | _ | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | _ | 0.8 | 8.0 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | 0.8 | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | | _ | · — | _ | _ | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | _ |
| Netherlands | 68.6 | 68.7 | 68.9 | 65.9 | 69.0 | 69.0 | 69.0 | 68.9 | _ | 68.7 | 68.6 | 0.0 |
| New Zealand | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | _ | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 |
| Norway | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | _ | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.3 | _ | 6.5 | 7.5 | | _ | _ | 8.1 | 1.5 |
| Russia ⁴ | | _ | _ | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.5 | |
| Spain | 34.6 | 34.2 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 34.2 | 34.5 | 34.9 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 34.8 | 0.2 |
| Sweden | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| Switzerland | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.0 |
| Turkey | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| United Kingdom ⁵ | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 0.6 |
| United States | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 11.8 | -1.8 |
| Average ⁶ | 18.8 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 19.0 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.2 | -7.6 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



55

 Ω .

¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

 $^{^2}$ Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

⁴In 1992 there was a change in definition of private education. Although most schools in Ireland are still privately owned, because they depend almost exclusively on the government for funding and administration, for the purpose of International comparisons they were reclassified as public schools.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵1992 and beyond includes pupils in infant classes in primary school enrollment.

⁶Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 5-3.—Percentage of secondary students enrolled in private schools: 1985-1995

| | | - | | | | | _ | | | _ | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|--------------|------|------|----------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | 20.9 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 21.5 | _ | _ | 28.9 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 19.7 | |
| Austria | 9.9 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.7 | -1.2 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | | 62.6 | 63.4 | 64.2 | 66.3 | 61.5 | 61.6 | 61.4 | -1,2 |
| Canada | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.1 | -0.7 |
| Czech Republic | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.0 | 0.5 | _ | 4.3 | 6.3 | _ |
| Denmark | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 11,1 | 4.8 |
| Finland | _ | _ | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.2 | _ | _ | 6.4 | 4.0 |
| France | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 24.9 | 24.8 | 24.5 | 24.3 | _ | 23.8 | 24.1 | -0.4 |
| Germany ² | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | _ | _ | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 0.1 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 5.2 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 0.9 | _ | 2.5 | 3.2 | |
| iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| Italy | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 6.2 | _ | 5.9 | 5.3 | -2.1 |
| Japan | | _ | 15.4 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 17.9 | _ | 18.3 | 18.6 | |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · _ | 43.5 | 41.2 | 41.4 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 9.8 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 13.4 | 15.2 | 14.7 | _ |
| Netherlands | 77.9 | 77.8 | 77.6 | 77.2 | 76.8 | - . | 79.3 | 83.8 | _ | 81.9 | 85.8 | 7.9 |
| New Zealand | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.1 | _ | 8.6 | 11.6 | 7.7 |
| Norway | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | _ | 5.2 | 5.7 | 1.5 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 10.8 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 6.3 | <u>·</u> | _ | 10.6 | _ | | _ | 10.4 | -0.4 |
| Russia ⁴ | | _ | - | _ | _ | - | _ | o.ó | _ | | 0.0 | _ |
| Spain | 36.1 | 35.1 | 33.9 | 32.5 | 32.2 | 31.1 | 30.5 | 29.6 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 27.8 | -8.3 |
| Sweden | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | _ | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 |
| Switzerland | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 2.7 |
| Turkey | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 0.6 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 8.3 | _ | | _ | - . |
| United States | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 9.9 | -0.3 |
| Average ⁵ | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 10.6 | -0.3 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴In 1992 there was a change in definition of private education. Although most schools in Ireland are still privately owned, because they depend almost exclusively on the government for funding and administration, for the purpose of international comparisons they were reclassified as public schools.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 5-4.—Percentage of higher education students enrolled in private schools: 1985–1995

| | | | | | | | | • | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|--------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Austria | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | -0.4 |
| Belgium | 62.9 | 63.3 | 64.0 | 64.1 | 64.6 | 64.4 | 64.2 | 63.3 | 61.0 | 59.9 | 62.3 | -0.6 |
| Canada ² | 10.2 | 11.2 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | -8.9 |
| Czech Republic | _ | · —. | | _ | | _ | 0.0 | 1.0 | _ | 5.4 | 6.6 | - |
| Denmark | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Finland | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | _ | _ | 4.5 | 1.8 |
| France | - 11.3 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 13.3 | _ | 12.4 | 12.0 | 0.7 |
| Germany ³ | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 4.8 | _ | _ | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.4 | -0.4 |
| Greece | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | · <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.6 | | 6.1 | 7.2 | _ |
| iceland | _ | _ | | . — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland⁴ | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | _ | 2.0 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 3.4 |
| Italy | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.0 | _ | 5.6 | 5.7 | -0.7 |
| Japan | _ | 80.9 | 78.3 | 78.6 | 78.5 | 78.8 | 79.1 | 79.5 | _ | 80.0 | 79.7 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 70.3 | 70.5 | 71.2 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | _ | | _ | _ | _ | — . | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 21.2 | 21.5 | 22.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 58.3 | 58.6 | 55.9 | 56.3 | 56.4 | 56.3 | 56.3 | 55.7 | _ | 62.2 | 66.7 | 8.4 |
| New Zealand | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norway | 17.7 | 13.0 | 23.1 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 16.4 | _ | 12.7 | 10.3 | -7.4 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ `. | _ | 3.6 | 6.7 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 13.4 | 14.2 | 23.4 | 19.3 | 21.3 | _ | 28.0 | _ | _ | _ | _ | · <u> </u> |
| Russia ⁵ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 0.0 | _ | _ | 2.4 | _ |
| Spain | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.3 | _ | _ |
| Sweden | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | _ | 1.2 | _ | _ |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | 7.1 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 19.6 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 19.8 | _ |
| Turkey | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| United States | · 22.6 | 22.6 | 22.3 | 21.9 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 22.0 | -0.6 |
| Average ⁶ | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 11.1 | -1.2 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Post 1992 data exclude enrollment in private training schools at the tertiary level.

³Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴In 1992 there was a change in definition of private education. Although most schools in Ireland are still privately owned, because they depend almost exclusively on the government for funding and administration, for the purpose of international comparisons they were reclassified as public schools.

⁵Not an OECD member country.

⁶Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Indicator 6: Enrollment rates in upper secondary education

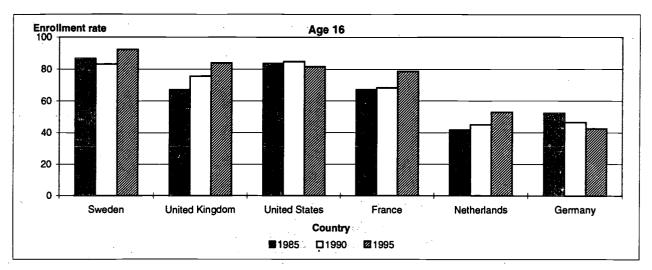
In the United States, upper secondary education is the equivalent of grades 10 through 12 (the last three years of high school). In most countries, upper secondary education can include an academic or a vocational-technical curriculum. For most countries, compulsory education ends before the last year of secondary education (12th grade in the United States).* Examining enrollment rates at this level shows what percentage of students at a particular age are still in school before receiving the U.S. equivalent of a high school diploma. However, enrollment rates will vary greatly by country because in some countries 16-year-olds will still be enrolled in lower secondary education while in other countries 18- and 19-year-olds will already be enrolled in higher education. Overall, participation rates in upper secondary programs are an indication of the value placed on education, the economic need for skilled workers, and the availability of diverse institutions to meet all students' needs.

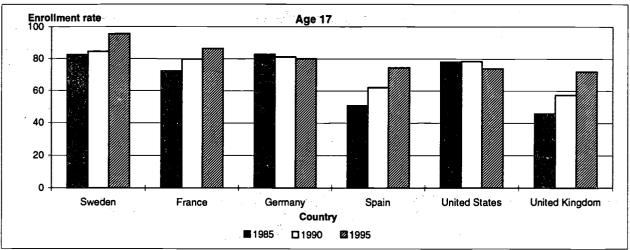
- Enrollment rates in upper secondary education generally increased from 1985 and 1995, at all ages between 16 and 19. Several countries, including Portugal, Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom showed marked increases in upper secondary enrollment rates at all age levels during this period.
- Upper secondary enrollment at age 16 increased in the majority of OECD countries between 1985 and 1995, with the exception of Germany, Denmark, Switzerland, and the United States. By far the largest increase occurred in Portugal, where enrollment almost tripled. Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom also experienced rises in 16-year-old enrollment. Among G-7 countries with available data, the United Kingdom experienced the largest increase.
- The pattern for upper secondary enrollment at age 17 is quite similar to the one observed for age 16: the majority of OECD countries experienced an increase between 1985 and 1995, but the United States, Germany, and Switzerland had a slight decrease. The largest increases occurred in Portugal and Spain.
- Because in many countries upper secondary students typically graduate at age 17, enrollment in upper secondary at age 18 tends to be much lower in most OECD countries than at ages 16 or 17. Nevertheless, in virtually all OECD countries reporting data, the enrollment rates at age 18 increased between 1985 and 1995. Sweden had the largest increase, followed by Norway and the Netherlands. Among reporting G-7 nations, Germany and the United States had smaller increases than France and the United Kingdom.
- There is great cross-country variation in enrollment rates in upper secondary at age 19 due to differences in typical age of graduation. Nevertheless, all of the countries reporting data experienced an increase in the enrollment rate of 19-year-olds between 1985 and 1995. France and the Netherlands experienced the largest increases.

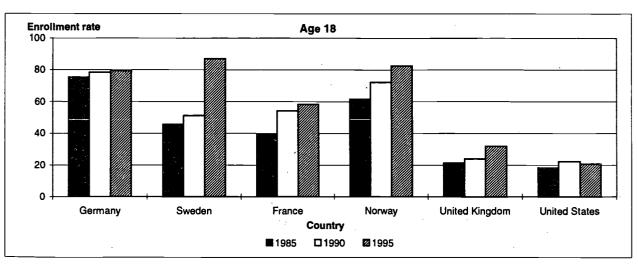
^{*}Table S-3, in the Supplementary Notes and Tables section, shows the legal school-leaving age for compulsory education in each country.



Indicator 6.—Enrollment rates in upper secondary education: 1985, 1990, and 1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



Table 6-1.—Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 16: 1985-1995

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 64.0 | 63.4 | 76.1 | 77.1 | 78.1 | _ |
| Austria | 84.1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 89.7 | 91.0 | 92.3 | 8.2 |
| Belgium | 90.0 | 92.4 | 92.8 | 91.2 | _ | _ | 90.2 | 93.4 | 98.8 | 99.5 | 98.9 | 8.9 |
| Canada | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 84.0 | 87.6 | 87.7 | 87.7 | 86.5 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 88.1 | _ | 88.4 | | _ |
| Denmark | 31.2 | 31.3 | 32.5 | 34.9 | 35.4 | 34.6 | 33.8 | 31.9 | 31.3 | 29.5 | 28.9 | -2.3 |
| Finland | 74.6 | | | _ | - | 89.7 | _ | 83.6 | 82.7 | 87.8 | 84.3 | 9.7 |
| France | 67.0 | 65.7 | 64.3 | 65.3 | 66.3 | 68.2 | 70.0 | 72.2 | _ | 77.2 | 78.6 | 11.6 |
| Germany ² | 52.3 | 53.0 | 54.0 | 53.6 | 42.0 | 46.5 | _ | _ | 40.0 | 41.6 | 42.6 | -9.7 |
| Greece | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 78.9 | 80.2 | 81.6 | 79.0 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 72.3 | 78.5 | _ | 84.9 | 86.8 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 85.4 | 88.5 | _ |
| Ireland | _ | 70.0 | 71.2 | 75.5 | 76.0 | 79.2 | 79.1 | 81.6 | 83.9 | 84.9 | 83.8 | _ |
| Italy | 52.4 | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | | _ | - | _ | , - | 93.5 | 98.0 | 99.6 | _ | 98.4 | 100.4 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 86.6 | 89.6 | 90.5 | _ |
| Luxembourg | | 60.4 | 60.6 | 59.3 | 55.6 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 26.7 | _ | 28.2 | _ |
| Netherlands | 41.7 | 41.0 | 42.8 | 43.1 | 44.3 | 45.0 | 46.0 | 52.0 | _ | 51.8 | 53.0 | 11.3 |
| New Zealand | _ | 65.9 | 73.3 | 76.3 | 79.0 | 79.9 | 84.2 | 85.5 | | 95.6 | 98.5 | _ |
| Norway | 83.4 | 84.5 | 85.3 | 85.2 | 87.2 | 90.4 | 91.3 | 91.9 | _ | 92.4 | 94.1 | 10.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 83.8 | 87.8 | 88.1 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 18.0 | 19.9 | 17.5 | 29.8 | _ | | 40.8 | _ | 40.2 | 49.5 | 49.3 | 31.3 |
| Russia ³ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 44.9 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 58.2 | 60.4 | 61.0 | 65.0 | 68.6 | 70.6 | 72.3 | 74.4 | 78.1 | 79.9 | 82.3 | 24.1 |
| Sweden | 86.7 | 88.1 | 84.9 | 84.6 | 83.8 | 83.1 | 82.9 | 86.2 | 91.2 | 92.1 | 92.4 | 5.7 |
| Switzerland | 58.1 | 58.4 | 58.6 | 59.5 | 59.9 | 61.9 | 61.4 | 56.7 | 55.1 | 54.5 | 52.9 | -5.2 |
| Turkey | 20.5 | 21.6 | 23.5 | 24.2 | 25.9 | 27.3 | 29.2 | 31.8 | | 37.7 | 37.8 | 17.3 |
| United Kingdom | 67.0 | 68.1 | 68.3 | 71.2 | 74.7 | 75.6 | 77.2 | | 85.3 | 86.4 | 83.9 | 16.9 |
| United States | 83.6 | 84.4 | 85.6 | 86.9 | 87.6 | 84.8 | 82.3 | 85.2 | 86.1 | 88.8 | 81.7 | -1.9 |
| Average ⁴ | 63.6 | 64.5 | 64.5 | 66.2 | 67.1 | 67.0 | 66.5 | 66.9 | 68.3 | 69.0 | 67.6 | 4.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlflcation).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in boild are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments. See supplemental notes and tables for an explanation of why rates in some countries exceed 100.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, international Database, 1998.

Table 6-2.—Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 17: 1985–1995

| _ | | | | | | | | | | _ | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------------|--------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 55.9 | 57.0 | 70.7 | 71.4 | 72.9 | _ |
| Austria | 77.0 | | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | 81.5 | 85.7 | 87.0 | 10.0 |
| Belgium | 80.9 | 82.6 | 84.7 | 85.9 | _ | _ | 87.4 | 92.1 | 98.4 | 97.8 | 96.7 | 15.8 |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 66.9 | 66.2 | 70.5 | 71.3 | 68.5 | |
| Czech Republic | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 58.9 | _ | _ | 61.9 | 72.4 | _ |
| Denmark | 69.3 | 69.5 | 70.6 | 72.3 | 72.9 | 73.1 | 73.1 | 73.6 | 72.5 | 73.4 | 73.3 | 4.0 |
| Finland | 80.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 81.7 | _ | 84.7 | 87.2 | 89.6 | 88.5 | 8.0 |
| France | 72.4 | 73.8 | 73.8 | 75.5 | 77.8 | 79.7 | 81.5 | 82.9 | _ | 85.8 | 86.5 | 14.1 |
| Germany ² | 82.7 | 83.3 | 84.5 | 82.8 | | 81.2 | _ | _ | 76.1 | 80.3 | 80.1 | -2.6 |
| Greece | .— | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 57.7 | 57.7 | 57.0 | 55.8 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 49.4 | 49.4 | _ | 70.3 | 72.2 | _ |
| Iceland | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 74.4 | 77.4 | |
| Ireland | _ | 56.4 | 59.1 | 60.5 | 64.5 | 68.0 | 67.1 | 70.0 | 72.7 | 75.1 | 74.9 | _ |
| Italy | 45.3 | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | | | _ | _ | 88.6 | 91.0 | 95.5 | _ | 97.2 | 96.6 | |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 80.9 | 82.3 | 88.0 | |
| Luxembourg | _ | 65.0 | 65.8 | 66.3 | 65.5 | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 59.7 | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 23.3 | 24.0 | 24.9 | |
| Netherlands | 55.6 | 55.1 | 56.6 | 56.6 | 57.3 | 58.5 | 59.8 | 73.7 | _ | 70.9 | 73.7 | 18.1 |
| New Zealand | - | 34.1 | 44.2 | 47.0 | 53.3 | 57.2 | 59.6 | 64.8 | _ | 75.7 | 76.9 | _ |
| Norway | 76.1 | 77.1 | 75.9 | 75.3 | 78.2 | 82.6 | 84.8 | 87.0 | _ | 90.6 | 90.2 | 14.1 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 80.1 | 83.1 | 86.0 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 22.3 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 33.6 | _ | _ | 49.2 | _ | 47.8 | 54.8 | 58.8 | 36.5 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.4 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 50.9 | 51.9 | 53.6 | 56.6 | 59.5 | 62.1 | 63.0 | 65.8 | 69.4 | 72.8 | 74.4 | 23.5 |
| Sweden | 82.4 | 84.7 | 85.6 | 85.9 | 85.6 | 84.6 | 85.0 | 87.6 | 92.1 | 94.1 | 95.6 | 13.2 |
| Switzerland | 78.8 | 79.4 | 79.5 | 80.1 | 81.0 | 81.7 | 82.0 | 77.5 | 77.2 | 76.6 | 76.4 | -2.4 |
| Turkey | 12.7 | 14.1 | 15.0 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 18.3 | _ | _ | 21.0 | 23.9 | 11.2 |
| United Kingdom | 45.9 | 45.9 | 48.7 | 50.7 | 54.6 | 57.4 | 59.3 | 75.9 | 70.1 | 73.2 | 72.0 | 26.1 |
| United States | 78.1 | 73.9 | 72.7 | 72.5 | 80.1 | 78.4 | 74.1 | 69.9 | 83.5 | 79.2 | 73.9 | -4.2 |
| Average⁴ | 67.6 | 67.5 | 68.5 | 69.7 | 72.3 | 72.9 | 72.8 | 75.1 | 77.5 | 78.2 | 77.6 | 10.0 |
| No data were report | | | | | | | , 2.0 | | ,,,, | - , , , , , | -,,,,, | 10.0 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



•

¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 6-3.—Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 18: 1985–1995

| • | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|--------------|------|------|---------------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | 14.4 | 13.6 | 30.6 | 28.8 | 29.4 | |
| Austria | 42.4 | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 53.4 | 55.2 | 56.0 | 13.6 |
| Belgium | 40.4 | 41.4 | 42.6 | 43.8 | - | - | 46.6 | 48.1 | 53.8 | 53.5 | 52.1 | 11.7 |
| Canada | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 34.2 | 35.3 | 35.8 | 40.3 | 34.2 | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 24.6 | 30.7 | _ |
| Denmark | 64.1 | 65.6 | 67.0 | 67.4 | 67.8 | 66.7 | 67.2 | 68.4 | 67.9 | 68.6 | 70.1 | 6.0 |
| Finland | 65.2 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 68.8 | _ | 79.5 | 79.7 | 80.0 | 79.3 | 14.1 |
| France | 39.2 | 42.5 | 45.0 | 47.9 | 51.2 | 54.2 | 56.3 | 57.8 | | 59.1 | 58.3 | 19.1 |
| Germany ² | 75.3 | 77.9 | 78.3 | 76.1 | _ | 78.4 | _ | _ | 75.0 | 80.4 | 79.4 | 4.1 |
| Greece | _ | | - | - | - | _ | _ | 17.2 | 16.7 | 17.5 | 13.9 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | _ | - | | 17.8 | 16.8 | _ | 36.7 | 39.9 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 66.8 | 65.4 | _ |
| Ireland | _ | 21.8 | 22.8 | 23.9 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 31.2 | 33.0 | 36.5 | 48.6 | 47.9 | _ |
| Italy | 34.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 24.8 | 21.5 | 22.7 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 49.3 | 52.5 | 54.0 | 54.7 | _ | _ | _ | | · | 64.7 | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 12.9 | 13.2 | 13.3 | _ |
| Netherlands | 44.8 | 46.4 | 47.0 | 47.1 | 48.2 | 49.1 | 50.5 | 64.4 | _ | 62.5 | 64.4 | 19.6 |
| New Zealand | _ | 6.3 | 15.4 | 13.3 | 16.4 | 17.7 | 19.0 | 22.5 | | 30.5 | 32.9 | · — |
| Norway | 61.5 | 62.5 | 61.1 | 61.1 | 63.6 | 72.2 | 74.4 | 77.5 | _ | 82.6 | 82.6 | 21.1 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | — . | _ | - | 48.7 | 60.0 | 62.8 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 20.9 | 23.4 | 26.5 | 27.1 | _ | _ | 35.2 | _ | 32.4 | 34.0 | 38.3 | 17.4 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 26.7 | 27.6 | 28.4 | 30.1 | 30.8 | 33.2 | 34.3 | 35.0 | 38.7 | 42.2 | 43.1 | 16.4 |
| Sweden | 45.6 | 45.6 | 48.2 | 49.3 | 50.3 | 51.2 | 54.8 | 62.8 | 70.1 | 81.4 | 87.1 | 41.5 |
| Switzerland | 73.3 | 74.0 | 74.2 | 74.6 | 75.1 | 75.5 | 75.3 | 73.8 | 73.9 | 73.8 | 74.4 | 1.1 |
| Turkey | 8.6 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 9.5 | _ | _ | 9.5 | 10.5 | 1.9 |
| United Kingdom | 21.4 | 21.3 | 21.2 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 24.1 | 24.8 | 35.2 | 31.6 | 32.6 | 31.9 | 10.5 |
| United States | 18.5 | 17.2 | 19.7 | 18.3 | 20.5 | 22.3 | 21.1 | 20.2 | 26.3 | 26.0 | 20.9 | 2.4 |
| | 41.6 | 41.9 | 43.1 | 43.5 | 44.4 | 45.5 | 46.3 | 49.2 | | 54.1 | | 13.0 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.





¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data Include full-time and part-time enrollments.

Table 6-4.—Enrollment rates in upper secondary education, age 19: 1985-1995

| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.7 | 17.2 | 17.5 | _ |
| Austria | 13.5 | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 20.9 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 8.1 |
| Belgium | 17.9 | 19.4 | 19.9 | 20.6 | _ | _ | 22.9 | 23.9 | 28.8 | 29.2 | 28.7 | 10.8 |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 10.9 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 16.1 | 10.4 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 4.6 | 6.0 | |
| Denmark | 44.5 | 47.0 | 48.5 | 49.4 | 49.9 | 47.5 | 45.9 | 48.4 | 47.7 | 48.6 | 51.3 | 6.8 |
| Finland | 21.8 | _ | _ | _ | | 23.2 | | 26.7 | 24.9 | 23.7 | 27.4 | 5.6 |
| France | 14.7 | 17.0 | 19.7 | 22.8 | 26.0 | 28.8 | 31.4 | 33.8 | _ | 34.0 | 34.2 | 19.5 |
| Germany ² | 45.7 | 47.6 | 49.0 | 49.0 | _ | 53.7 | _ | _ | 53.5 | 57.2 | 56.7 | 11.0 |
| Greece | | _ | | _ | _ | - | _ | 9.4 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 6.3 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 10.4 | 9.3 | _ | 15.6 | 17.8 | _ |
| Iceland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | 62.8 | 63.3 | _ |
| Ireland | _ | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.3 | _ | _ | 12.5 | 13.8 | 14.2 | 13.2 | |
| Italy | 10.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.7 | · _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 27.5 | 29.4 | 32.1 | 31.7 | _ | _ | _ | | — , | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 27.3 | 30.0 | 29.5 | 30.0 | 30.6 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 44.5 | _ | 43.9 | 45.1 | 17.8 |
| New Zealand | _ | _ | 10.5 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 10.7 | 8.1 | _ | 13.5 | 16.7 | _ |
| Norway | 24.8 | 24.4 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 22.1 | 32.0 | 33.9 | 35.0 | _ | 36.5 | 33.2 | 8.4 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.1 | 29.9 | 31.3 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 16.6 | 16.5 | 19.6 | 18.7 | _ | _ | 25.6 | _ | 22.5 | 21.6 | 24.1 | 7.5 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 14.0 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 16.5 | 17.1 | 18.7 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 22.9 | 25.2 | 25.9 | 11.9 |
| Sweden | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 22.1 | 23.7 | 13.5 |
| Switzerland | 49.5 | 50.1 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 50.4 | 50.3 | 50.6 | 48.9 | 50.3 | 51.5 | 51.9 | 2.4 |
| Turkey | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 5.9 | _ | | 5.9 | 6.3 | 1.5 |
| United Kingdom | 11.2 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 14.7 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 15.5 | 4.3 |
| United States | 3.2 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 4.1 | . 0.9 |
| Average ⁴ | 22.1 | 22.7 | 23.1 | 23.4 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 25.9 | 26.7 | 28.4 | 28.7 | 6.6 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment data include full-time and part-time enrollments,

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

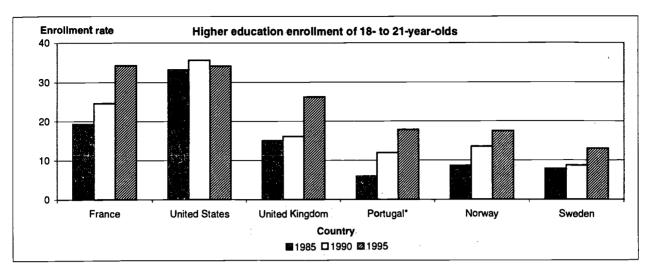
Indicator 7: Enrollment rates in higher education

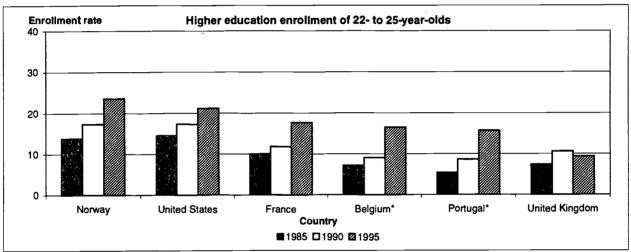
As OECD economies become more and more dependent upon a highly skilled workforce, they tend to foster an increased demand for higher education. However, OECD governments must balance the demands for skilled workers with the financial costs of higher education. In most OECD countries, higher education includes both university and non-university institutions in both the public and the private sectors. Whether a student chooses to attend institutions of higher education could depend on the diversity and availability of programs offered by institutions of higher learning, the economic and social value placed on higher education, and the need for a more skilled workforce. The accessibility of higher education reflects a balance of governments' willingness to support higher education programs and their need for a talented pool of workers. Differences across countries may reflect different value systems towards education as well as different economic needs. Differences across time also may reflect changing economic and societal circumstances.

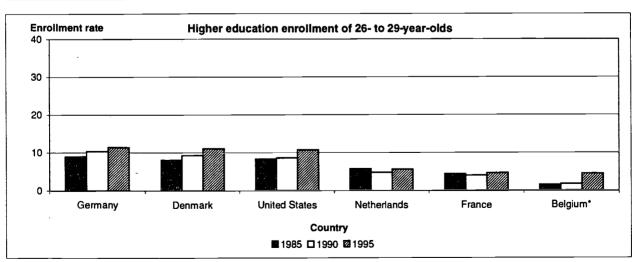
- Between 1985 and 1995, enrollment rates in higher education increased across all age groups in virtually all of the OECD countries reporting data. Many of the largest gains, especially those over 10 percentage points, occurred among 18- to 21-year-olds. Across all age groups, Portugal experienced the largest increase, followed by Norway, Finland, Belgium, and France. Of all the OECD countries, the United States and Canada were the only two countries enrolling more than one fifth of their 18- to 29-year-olds in higher education in 1995.
- Higher education enrollment rates at ages 18-21 increased for all reporting countries.
 Belgium, France, and Portugal witnessed the largest increases between 1985 and 1995.
 In contrast, the United States, although consistently enrolling a high percentage of 18- to 21-year-olds in higher education, experienced the lowest increase among reporting OECD countries. By 1995, four other countries were slightly higher than the United States in the 18- to 21 enrollment rate.
- All OECD countries reporting data also saw their higher education enrollment rates increase for 22- to 25-year-olds between 1985 and 1995. Portugal and Finland had the largest increases, with Portugal doubling its enrollment rate.
- The percentage of 26- to 29-year-olds enrolled in higher education also increased for all OECD countries between 1985 and 1995, with the exception of the Netherlands. Finland, Germany, Denmark, the United States, and Norway enrolled 10 percent or more of their population age 26-29 in some form of higher education program in 1995.



Indicator 7.—Enrollment rates in higher education: 1985, 1990, and 1995







*Data are from 1985, 1991, and 1995.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



Table 7-1.—Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 18–29: 1985–1995

| | | _ | | | | | _ | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 16.2 | | 16.8 | 17.1 | 17.5 | |
| Austria | | | | _ | _ | | | 12.4 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 12.2 | |
| Belgium | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.5 | 11.8 | _ | | 13.0 | 13.5 | 16.3 | 17.5 | 19.3 | 8.2 |
| Canada | | . — | | | _ | | _ | | 20.8 | 23.6 | 22.5 | |
| Czech Republic | | - | | | _ | _ | | _ | | 8.5 | 9.3 | |
| Denmark | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 3.7 |
| Finland | 11.5 | | | _ | <u></u> - | 14.9 | | 16.1 | 17.3 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 7.4 |
| France | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 15.8 | | 18.1 | 18.4 | 7.1 |
| Germany ² | _ | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.8 | | | _ | | _ | |
| Greece | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | 9.5 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 15.5 | |
| Hungary | _ | | | | _ | | 5.9 | 6.3 | _ | 7.2 | 7.6 | |
| Iceland | _ | | _ | | | | | _ | _ | 10.9 | 11.6 | |
| Ireland | _ | • | | | _ | | | 13.5 | | 14.4 | _ | |
| Italy | _ | _ | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| Japan | _ | | | | | _ | | _ | _ | - | _ | |
| Korea | | _ | _ | | | | _ | | 15.8 | 16.8 | 18.0 | |
| Luxembourg | | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | _ | | _ | | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | | _ | 5.6 | _ |
| Netherlands | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 12.6 | 13.3 | | 15.1 | 15.2 | 4.5 |
| New Zealand | _ | | ***** | _ | _ | _ | | 15.2 | _ | 16.9 | 15.6 | _ |
| Norway | 9.5 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 13.9 | 15.0 | _ | 17.0 | 17.0 | 7.5 |
| Poland | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | _ | |
| Portugal | 4.7 | 4.0 | 5.1 | _ | _ | _ | 8.1 | | 11.7 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 8.7 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | | 14.0 | _ | _ | _ | |
| Spain | 10.2 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 6.1 |
| Sweden | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 3.7 |
| Switzerland | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.9 | .8.4 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 2.7 |
| Turkey | _ | · _ | _ | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.3 | - | 7.0 | 7.0 | |
| United Kingdom | _ | <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | | 8.8 | 8.9 | 10.4 | 11.5 | 12.5 | · . — |
| United States | 18.3 | 18.1 | 18.5 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 20.1 | 20.6 | 22.0 | 21.6 | 21.7 | 21.8 | 3.5 |
| Average ⁴ | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 13.8 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 3.9 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data far all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 cauntries. Enrollment rates are based on full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 7-2.—Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 18-21: 1985-1995

| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 30.0 | _ | 29.4 | 29.6 | 30.2 | _ |
| Austria | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 13.2 | 11.5 | 12.0 | 14.2 | _ |
| Belgium | 24.5 | 25.2 | 26.4 | 27.2 | _ | _ | 30.4 | 31.4 | 35.3 | 37.4 | 40.7 | 16.2 |
| Canada | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — | 35.2 | 40.5 | 37.9 | 1 1 - 1 1 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | | _ | _ | · — | _ | 13.7 | _ | 14.6 | 15.9 | : <u></u> |
| Denmark | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.4 | · 8.2 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 1.5 |
| Finland | 9.3 | _ | · — | _ | _ | 13.6 | _ | 15.4 | 16.1 | 16.6 | 17.5 | 8.2 |
| France | 19.3 | 20.2 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 26.6 | 29.0 | _ | 33.3 | 34.2 | 14.9 |
| Germany ² | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | <u> </u> |
| Greece | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 35.6 | 36.7 | 32.9 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 9.7 | 9.7 | _ | 10.7 | 11.6 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 7.9 | 7.9 | *** |
| Ireland | _ | 16.3 | 16.8 | 17.5 | 19.2 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 25.1 | 26.6 | 30.5 | 29.1 | _ |
| Italy | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | · — | _ | _ | n |
| Korea | _ | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 26.6 | 30.6 | 34.4 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.3 | _ | · — | _ | _ | _ | - | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 7.1 | _ |
| Netherlands . | 14.4 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 16.7 | 17.9 | 19.1 | 20.1 | _ | 22.1 | 23.2 | 8.8 |
| New Zealand | _ | 16.4 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 24.3 | 20.7 | 22.5 | 25.3 | _ | 30.0 | 27.9 | _ |
| Norway | 8.6 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 11.5 | 13.5 | 14.4 | 15.4 | _ | 17.1 | 17.5 | 8.9 |
| Poland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.4 | 12.5 | 14.4 | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 5.9 | 4.9 | 5.5 | _ | | | 12.0 | _ | 17.7 | 19.3 | 17.9 | 12.0 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 26.0 | _ | | _ | _ |
| Spain | 15.0 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 18.6 | 20.1 | 21.3 | 21.4 | 22.6 | 22.7 | 24.9 | 25.6 | 10.6 |
| Sweden | 7.8 | [,] 7.8 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 5.2 |
| Switzerland | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.0 | . 6.4 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 2.0 |
| Turkey | - | | _ | 5.8 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 8.2 | _ | 10.6 | 10.3 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 15.0 | 18.2 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 15.1 | 16.1 | 17.6 | 18.3 | 21.5 | 24.0 | 26.2 | 11.2 |
| United States | 33.2 | 34.0 | 34.1 | 36.8 | 35.9 | 35.6 | 36.9 | 39.3 | 35.1 | 34.8 | 34.1 | 0.9 |
| Average ⁴ | 14.0 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 5.2 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment rates are based on full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 7-3.—Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 22-25: 1985-1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1985-95 change ¹ |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|------|----------|------|------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Australia | | 1700 | | 1700 | 1707 | | | _ | | | | Charge |
| Austria | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | 11.1 | 14.8 15.4 | 13.1 | 13.9 | 14.6 | _ |
| Belgium | — 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 8.0 | _ | | 9.1 | 9.7 | 13.0 13.2 | 13.3 14.7 | 15.0 | _ |
| Canada | 7.2 | , , <u> </u> | | | | _ | . 7. 1 | 9 ./ | 21.0 | 23.1 | 16.5 22.0 | 9.3 |
| Czech Republic | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ |
| Denmark | 16.3 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 16.9 | 17.9 | · 18.4 | 19.8 | 20.9 | 22.0 | 22.6 | 6.3 |
| Finland | 17.3 | | _ | _ | _ | 20.7 | _ | 22.5 | 24.9 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 10.1 |
| France | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 14.0 | _ | 17.0 | 17.7 | 7.7 |
| Germany ² | _ | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.5 | 15.9 | _ | _ | 15.9 | 16.4 | 17.0 | _ |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | | 9.6 | 10.1 | 10.6 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5.7 | 6.3 | _ | 6.8 | 7.8 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | | *** | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 18.8 | 20.3 | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 9.4 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 15.0 | _ |
| Italy | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.3 | 16.7 | 16.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | _ | _ | | _ | _ | — , | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 6.4 | _ |
| Netherlands | 11.9 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 13.4 | 14.5 | 15.9 | _ | 18.4 | 18.7 | 6.8 |
| New Zealand | _ | 11.3 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 17.6 | 14.8 | 16.5 | 11.5 | _ | 12.5 | 11.9 | · <u> </u> |
| Norway | 13.9 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 20.4 | - | 23.6 | 23.6 | 9.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — | 13.3 | 9.1 | 10.7 | _ | |
| Portugal | 5.4 | 5.0 | 6.7 | _ | _ | _ | 8.6 | | 12.1 | 13.4 | 15.7 | 10.3 |
| Russia ³ | · — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 16.1 | . — | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 10.7 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 17.5 | 6.8 |
| Sweden | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 16.6 | 5.3 |
| Switzerland | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 4.1 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | · 2.6 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 5.0 | _ | 6.8 | 7.3 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 7.4 | 8.8 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 2.0 |
| United States | 14.6 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 15.7 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 18.5 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 21.2 | 6.6 |
| Average ⁴ | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 18.5 | 5.8 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment rates are based on full-time and part-time enrollments.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 7-4.—Enrollment rates in higher education, ages 26-29: 1985-1995

| | • | | | | | | | | _ | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|----------------|-------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | - . | 7.8 | _ | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.5 | _ |
| Austria | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 8.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.5 | |
| Belgium | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | _ | _ | 1.7 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 2.9 |
| Canada | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 9.1 | 9.9 | 9.5 | . — |
| Czech Republic | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.5 | 2.1 | .— |
| Denmark | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 10.1 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 3.0 |
| Finland | 7.9 | _ | | | _ | 10.2 | _ | 10.7 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 5.0 |
| France | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 | _ | 4.6 | 4.6 | 0.3 |
| Germany ² | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 10.3 | _ | | 9.8 | 10.9 | 11.4 | 2.5 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | 0.8 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 3.2 | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1.5 | 2.1 | | 2.8 | 2.2 | _ |
| Iceland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | 6.8 | 6.9 | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | 3.1 | _ | 2.4 | _ | |
| Italy | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Korea | _ | ,— | | _ | | _ | _ | | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Mexico | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 2.8 | _ |
| Netherlands | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.9 | , 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.8 | _ | 6.2 | 5.6 | -0.1 |
| New Zealand | _ | _ | _ | - | | _ | | 7.3 | _ | 7.5 | 7.3 | _ |
| Norway | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 9.0 | . - | 10.4 | 10.0 | 3.8 |
| Poland | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.8 | _ | _ | _ | 3.3 | _ | 4.5 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 3.6 |
| Russia ³ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 0.8 | . — | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 4.0 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 1.5 |
| Sweden | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.2 | .6.5 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 1.0 |
| Switzerland | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 2.0 |
| Turkey | | _ | _ | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | .— | . 3.0 | 3.2 | - . |
| United Kingdom | | | - | | | _ | 3.4 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.8 | _ |
| United States | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 2.6 |
| Average ⁴ | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 2.0 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.





¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Enrollment rates are based on full-time and part-time enrollments.

PART III: FINANCIAL AND HUMAN RESOURCES



Indicator 8: Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP¹

Gross domestic product is an aggregate measure of the value of goods and services produced in a country. The percentage of GDP spent on education from public sources reflects the value a country places on education. However, it is not a measure of total expenditures on education, since private investments are not included.² The allocation of public resources among the various education levels provides an indicator of the relative emphasis a country places on each different level of education. Changes in trends over time can help identify changes in the economy or changes in education priorities or structures.

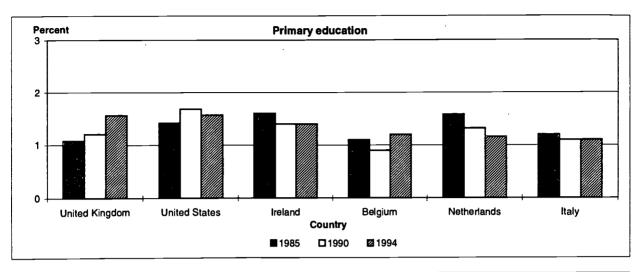
- Public direct expenditures for all education levels varied between 3.3 and 6.9 percent of gross domestic product in all OECD countries except Finland and Greece in every year between 1985 and 1994. Over this period, public direct expenditures for education as a percentage of GDP increased in several OECD countries, led by Norway. In the United States, public direct expenditures on education increased slightly between 1985 and 1994, but dropped from a peak of 5.5 percent in 1991 to 4.8 percent in 1994.
- Between 1985 and 1994, public direct expenditures as a percent of GDP for the primary sector increased most in the United Kingdom. In the United States, public direct expenditures for the primary sector as a percent of GDP increased slightly. Germany consistently had the lowest level of public direct expenditure as a percent of GDP on primary education, even after reunification.
- Most OECD countries devote the largest share of education expenditures to the secondary sector. Except for Turkey and Canada, this share ranged from 1.1 to 3.0 percent between 1985 and 1994. Overall, public direct expenditures on the secondary level as a percent of GDP remained fairly stable between 1985 and 1994 in the majority of OECD countries reporting data. The Netherlands and Belgium experienced the most notable decreases. Expenditures as a percent of GDP on secondary education in the United States remained constant.
- The percentage of GDP spent on higher education remained constant or decreased slightly in most OECD countries between 1985 and 1994, after peaking in some countries in 1991. The largest decreases in spending on higher education occurred in Australia, Canada, the United Kingdom, and the Netherlands. Spending on higher education also decreased slightly in the United States. In contrast, Spain and Norway doubled their public direct expenditures on higher education as a percentage of GDP.

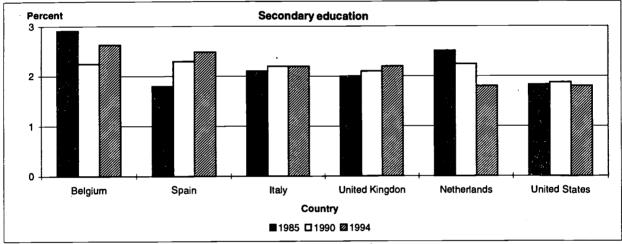
²This indicator focuses on direct expenditures for institutions and, as such, excludes indirect educational expenditures in the form of student loans or subsidies to families. In almost every OECD country such indirect expenditures are a very small portion of government expenditures on education.

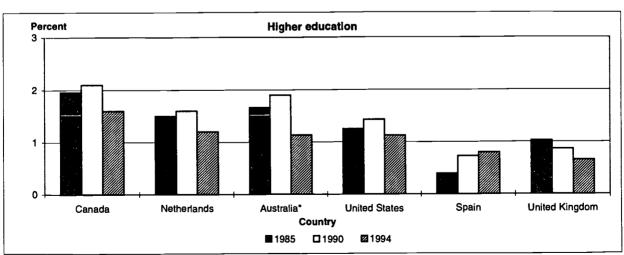


¹Due to the lack of consistent information regarding private expenditures in many countries, this indicator focuses on public expenditures only.

Indicator 8.—Public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP: 1985, 1990, and 1994







*Data are from 1985, 1991, and 1994.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Annual National Accounts*, vol. 1, 1997; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



73

Table 8-1.—Total public direct expenditures on education as a percentage of GDP: 1985-1994

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1004 | 1985-94 change ¹ |
|----------------------|-------------|------|------|------------|----------|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Australla | 5.4 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 4.8 | | | | | | | - |
| Austria | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 4.6 5.5 | — 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.4 5.3 | 4.6 5.6 | 4.7 | 4.4 | -1.0 |
| Belgium | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.2 5.1 | 5.3 5.3 | 5.6 5.3 | 5.3 5.5 | 5.5 | _ |
| Canada | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.1 6.1 | 5.5 6.5 | 5.3 6.7 | | | -0.8 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | | - - | - - | - - | 6.2 — | 6.0 — | -0.1 — |
| Denmark | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 0.3 |
| Finland | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 0.8 |
| France | _ | _ | | _ | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.6 | |
| Germany ² | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 | _ | | _ | _ | 4.5 | 4.5 | -0.1 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.7 | 3.1 | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.7 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 4.6 | 4.5 | _ |
| Ireland | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 | -0.5 |
| Italy | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.2 | _ | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.6 | -0.1 |
| Japan | | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.8 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | 3.7 | 3.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.0 | - | _ | - | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 3.7 | 4.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.7 | _ | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 | -1.7 |
| New Zealand | | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.4 | |
| Norway | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 1.8 |
| Poland | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | _ | 4.9 | _ | 5.4 | 5.3 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | - | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1.2 |
| Sweden | _ | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | _ |
| Switzerland | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | _ | _ | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 0.6 |
| Turkey | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 3.3 | 3.3 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 | -0.3 |
| United States | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 0.1 |
| Average ⁴ | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 0.3 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Annual National Accounts, vol.1, 1997.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

Table 8-2.—Public direct expenditures on primary education as a percentage of GDP: 1985-1994

| O | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1985-94 change ¹ |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|-------------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| Country | _ | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Australia | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | _ | _ | | _ | 1.5 | 1.4 | -0.2 |
| Austria | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | - |
| Belgium | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| Canada | | _ | _ | | _ | | | | _ | | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ |
| Denmark | 1.8 | 1.7 | _ | _ | _ | 1.7 | _ | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | -0.3 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1,1 | 1.1 | _ |
| Germany ² | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.0 | 1.1 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | _ |
| iceland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.5 | 1.4 | _ |
| Ireland | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | -0.2 |
| Italy | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1,1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | - | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | -0.1 |
| Japan | - | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | _ | _ | | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | | _ | 1.7 | 1.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | 1.5 | 1.8 | _ |
| Netherlands | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | _ | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | -0.4 |
| New Zealand | _ | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | |
| Norway ³ | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Portugal | _ | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | _ | 2.0 | _ | 2.0 | 1.8 | _ |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | | | - | | | | _ | |
| Spain | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | -0.1 |
| Sweden | _ | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | _ |
| Switzerland ⁵ | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | _ | _ | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | -1.1 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1.7 | 1.4 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.5 |
| United States | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 0.2 |
| Average ⁶ | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



75

Ĭ,

¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Shift in trend between 1993 and 1994 reflects a change in classification of primary and secondary education.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Shift in trend between 1988 and 1991 reflects a change in classification of primary and secondary education.

⁶Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entitities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database. 1998: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Annual National Accounts, vol.1. 1997.

Table 8-3.—Public direct expenditures on secondary education as a percentage of GDP: 1985–1994

| | | _ | | | | | | _ | | | 1985-94 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | _ | | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | -0.1 |
| Austria | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.5 | _ | _ |
| Belgium | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | -0.3 |
| Canada | _ | _ | | _ | | **** | _ | | 4.2 | 4.2 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | - | 2.3 | 2.7 | _ |
| Denmark | 2.9 | 2.8 | | _ | · | 2.7 | | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | -0.1 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.9 | _ |
| Germany ² | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.3 | 2.1 | -0.1 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | , - | 1.1 | 1.3 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.6 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.0 | 1.9 | _ |
| Ireland | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | -0.1 |
| Italy | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | _ | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 0.1 |
| Japan | _ | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | _ | _ | _ | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.3 | 1.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | _ | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | -0.7 |
| New Zealand | _ | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.4 | _ |
| Norway | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 0.0 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | _ | 1.8 | _ | 1.9 | 2.1 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Spain | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 0.7 |
| Sweden | _ | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | _ |
| Switzerland ⁴ | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | _ | _ | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.2 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 0.8 | 0.7 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 0.2 |
| United States | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1,9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| Average ⁵ | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Shift In trend between 1988 and 1991 reflects a change in classification of primary and secondary education.

⁵Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Direct public expenditure on educational services include both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Annual National Accounts, vol.1, 1997.

Table 8-4.—Public direct expenditures on higher education as a percentage of GDP: 1985-1994

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1004 | 1985-94 change ¹ |
|----------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|--------------------------------|
| • | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | | 1770 | | | | | |
| Austria Austria | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1,0 | 1.0 | — 1.1 | — 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | -0.6 |
| Belglum | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | | | 1.1 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| Canada | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 0.9 2.0 | 0.8 2.1 | 0.9 2.1 | 0.6 2.1 | 1.0 1.7 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| Czech Republic | | | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2,1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | -0.4 |
| | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ |
| Denmark | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.2 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | _ |
| France | _ | _ | | _ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | _ |
| Germany ² | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | 0.9 | -0.1 |
| Greece | _ | _ | | | - | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.7 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | |
| Iceland | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.7 | _ |
| Ireland | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Italy | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | _ | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Japan | _ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.3 | 0.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | 0.6 | 0.9 | _ |
| Netherlands | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | - | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | -0.3 |
| New Zealand | _ | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | _ |
| Norway | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | - | · — | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | _ | 8.0 | _ | 8.0 | 0.8 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.4 |
| Sweden | | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | _ |
| Switzerland | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 8.0 | 1.2 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | -0.3 |
| United States | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | -0.2 |
| Average⁴ | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Direct public expenditure on educational services include both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Annual National Accounts, vol.1, 1997.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

Indicator 9: Direct public expenditures per student in public and private schools (in constant 1995 U.S. dollars)¹

Per student expenditures from public sources is a measure of how much public economic resources a country devotes to education.² It not only indicates how much emphasis a country places on public education, but reflects the public cost of educating students and the relative wealth of the countries. A comparison of this indicator across OECD countries may suggest the relative priority each country places on providing public funded education, and may reflect the different cost structures associated with national education systems.

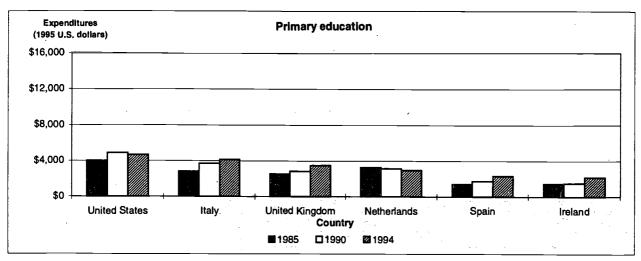
- In most OECD countries for which data are available, public per student expenditures on education increased between 1985 and 1994, after adjustment for inflation. The largest increases occurred in Spain, Ireland, and Norway. The United States and Canada increased their per student expenditures by 11 and 10 percent, respectively, although for both countries the level of per student expenditures was lower in 1994 than it had been in 1991. In the Netherlands and the United Kingdom, per student expenditures on education decreased slightly.
- Public per student expenditures at the primary level also increased in most reporting
 OECD countries between 1985 and 1994, with the exception of Switzerland, the
 Netherlands, and Australia. The largest increases occurred in Spain, Ireland, and Italy.
 Per student expenditures at the primary level increased by 16 percent in the United
 States, placing it in fourth place in the amount spent on educating primary students in
 1994.
- At the secondary level, per student expenditures increased in every OECD country for which data are available between 1985 and 1994. In 1994, Switzerland was the highest spending country in expenditures per student. The growth in other countries ranged from 3 to 53 percent. The United States spent more per student at the secondary level than any of the other G-7 countries, but less than Switzerland.
- Unlike at the other levels of education, per student expenditures in higher education
 decreased between 1985 and 1994 in most OECD countries reporting data. Sharp
 declines in per student expenditures in higher education occurred in the United Kingdom
 and the Netherlands. In the United States, per student expenditures dropped by 6
 percent. Only Spain and Norway experienced significant increases in their per student
 expenditures in higher education.

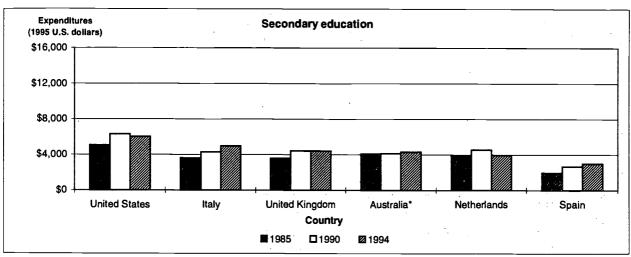
²This indicator is based on direct public expenditures for institutions and, as such, excludes indirect educational expenditures in the form of student loans or subsidies to families. In almost every OECD country such indirect expenditures are a very small portion of government expenditures on education.

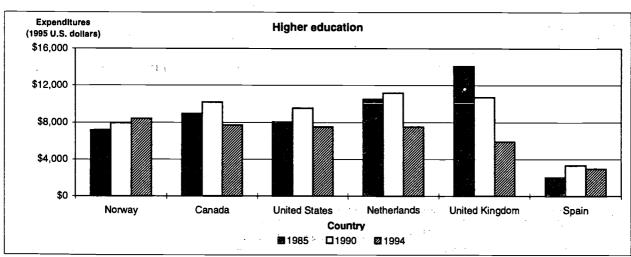


¹Due to the lack of consistent information regarding private expenditures in many countries, this indicator focuses on public expenditures only.

Indicator 9.—Direct public expenditures per student in public and private schools (in constant 1995 U.S. dollars): 1985, 1990, and 1994







*Data are from 1985, 1991, and 1994.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



Table 9-1.—Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private schools, all levels of education: 1985–1994

| | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-94 |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991_ | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | \$4,121 | \$4,122 | \$3,994 | | _ | \$3,310 | _ | \$3,894 | \$4,069 | _ |
| Austrla | \$4,793 | 4,976 | 4,958 | 4,969 | \$5,015 | \$5,091 | 5,286 | \$5,706 | 5,374 | | _ |
| Belgium | | _ | _ | | | | _ | 4,553 | 4,891 | | _ |
| Canada | 5,370 | 5,513 | 5,837 | 5,937 | 6,015 | 5,957 | 6,057 | 6,073 | 5,559 | 5,914 | 10.1 |
| Czech Republic | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2,442 | _ |
| Denmark | 5,339 | 5,348 | 5,648 | 5,945 | 6,076 | 6,044 | 6,132 | 5,746 | 6,265 | 6,275 | 17.5 |
| Finland | 3,936 | 4,048 | 4,147 | 4,378 | 4,422 | 4,540 | 4,852 | 4,970 | 5,452 | 4,926 | 25.1 |
| France | | _ | _ | _ | 3,967 | 4,068 | 4.256 | 4,427 | _ | 4,416 | _ |
| Germany ² | 4,189 | 4,353 | 4,367 | 4,551 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4,404 | 4,384 | 4.7 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 1,621 | 1,902 | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | | _ | | | | _ | _ | 1,709 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | | _ | | | | | 3,609 | _ |
| Ireland | 2,146 | 2,295 | 2,410 | 2,273 | 2,272 | 2,267 | 2,355 | 2,801 | 2,544 | 3,142 | 46.4 |
| Italy | 3,657 | 3,920 | 4,158 | 4,404 | 4,590 | 4,755 | | 4,899 | | 4,562 | 24.7 |
| Japan | | 3,039 | 3,047 | 3,117 | 3,210 | 3,269 | 3,474 | 3,638 | | 3,881 | |
| Korea | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | 1,528 | _ |
| Luxembourg | | 6,926 | 7,728 | 8,046 | 8,424 | | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | · — | 1,222 | _ |
| Netherlands · | 4,291 | 4,620 | 4,927 | 4,724 | 4,749 | 4,778 | | 3,988 | | 3,974 | -7.4 |
| New Zealand | | 3,586 | 3,227 | 3,154 | 3,531 | 3,478 | 3,187 | 3,707 | _ | 3,676 | _ |
| Norway | 4,526 | 5,139 | 5,421 | 5,593 | 5,676 | 5,396 | 5,675 | 6,707 | _ | 6,496 | 43.5 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | |
| Portugal | | _ | _ | 2,054 | _ | _ | 2,477 | | 2,846 | 2,812 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 1,636 | 1,674 | 1,793 | 2,002 | 2,223 | 2,374 | 2,546 | 2,581 | 2,589 | 2,735 | 67.1 |
| Sweden | _ | 6,226 | 6.342 | 6,355 | 6,153 | 6,486 | 6,857 | 6,016 | 6,504 | 5,779 | _ |
| Switzerland | 5,973 | 6.303 | 6,303 | 6,558 | _ | _ | 7,346 | 7,298 | 7 <i>,</i> 551 | 7,370 | 23.4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 948 | 885 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 4,252 | 4,378 | 4,610 | 3,997 | 4,174 | 4,391 | 4,466 | 4,216 | 4,249 | 4,207 | -1.0 |
| United States | 5,001 | 5,319 | 5,484 | 5,600 | 5,611 | 6,093 | 6,232 | 5,741 | 5,676 | 5,568 | 11.3 |
| Average⁴ | 3,954 | 4,082 | 4,276 | 4,304 | 4,399 | 4,524 | 4,663 | 4,590 | 4,619 | 4,681 | 25.2 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in boild are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how expenditures per student are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars. Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



¹Percent change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

 $^{^4\}mbox{Average}$ is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

Table 9-2.—Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private primary schools: 1985–1994

| | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | 1985-94 |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ |
| Australia | \$2,914 | \$2,781 | \$2,801 | \$2,736 | _ | _ | _ | | \$2,716 | \$2,870 | -1.5 |
| Austria | 3,746 | 3,812 | 3,903 | 3,861 | \$3,799 | \$3,842 | \$3,993 | \$4,358 | 4,232 | _ | _ |
| Belgium | 2,426 | 2,410 | 2,336 | 2,286 | 2,305 | 2,312 | 2,397 | 2,694 | 3,111 | 3,442 | 41.9 |
| Canada | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1,747 | _ |
| Denmark | 4,024 | 4,033 | _ | _ | _ | 4,775 | _ | 4,491 | 4,957 | 5,027 | 24.9 |
| Finland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 4,331 | 4,304 | 4,028 | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2,760 | 2,775 | 2,874 | 3.058 | _ | 3,229 | _ |
| Germany ² | 3,139 | 3,207 | 3,131 | 3,140 | _ | | _ | _ | 3,005 | 3,380 | 7.7 |
| Greece | _ | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1,538 | 1,883 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — | _ | 1,595 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | - | 2,658 | _ |
| Ireland | 1,458 | 1,533 | 1,627 | 1,535 | 1,555 | 1,529 | 1,605 | 1,949 | 1,767 | 2,174 | 49.1 |
| Italy . | 2,815 | 2,901 | 3,245 | 3,419 | 3,790 | 3,704 | _ | 4,221 | _ | 4,154 | 47.6 |
| Japan | _ | 2,860 | 2,960 | 3,129 | _ | _ | _ | 3,830 | _ | 4,185 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | 1,893 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 6,000 | 6,822 | 6,824 | 6,859 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 852 | _ |
| Netherlands | 3,278 | 3,383 | 3,316 | 3,244 | 3,206 | 3,130 | - | 2,879 | _ | 2,966 | -9.5 |
| New Zealand | _ | 2,887 | 2,504 | 2,339 | 2,786 | 2,572 | 2,324 | 2,214 | _ | 2,623 | _ |
| Norway | 3,671 | 4,199 | 4,601 | 4,703 | 4,577 | 4,179 | 4,291 | 5,007 | _ | _ | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Portugal | | 1,388 | 1,519 | 1,766 | _ | _ | 2,195 | | 2,490 | _ | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | . — | _ | _ |
| Spain | 1,407 | 1,413 | 1,465 | 1,616 | 1,765 | 1,760 | 1,926 | 2,091 | 2.093 | 2,315 | 64.5 |
| Sweden | _ | 5,536 | 5,742 | 5,980 | 5,716 | 5,746 | 6,091 | 5,227 | 5,128 | 5,172 | _ |
| Switzerland ⁴ | 10,880 | 11,386 | 11,519 | 11,741 | _ | _ | 6,038 | 5,023 | 6,251 | 6,102 | -43.9 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 870 | 718 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 2,522 | 2,790 | 2,978 | 2,593 | 2,702 | 2,847 | 2,942 | 3,274 | 3,461 | 3,488 | 38.3 |
| United States | 4,014 | 4,291 | 4,537 | 4,632 | 4,925 | 4,894 | 5,086 | 5,256 | 5,233 | 4,669 | 16.3 |
| Average ⁵ | 2,365 | 2,487 | 2,589 | 2,532 | 2,650 | 2,668 | 2,791 | 3,053 | 3,133 | 3,218 | 42.0 |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how expenditures per student are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars. Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



¹Percent change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Westem Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Allocation of expenditures by level revised in 1991.

⁵Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

Table 9-3.—Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) in public and private secondary schools: 1985–1994

| | | | | _ | | | | | | _ | 1985-94 |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ |
| Australia | \$4,091 | \$3,039 | \$2,991 | \$2,893 | _ | _ | \$4,115 | \$6,452 | \$4,229 | \$4,290 | 4.9 |
| Austria | 4,282 | 4,402 | 4,605 | 4,703 | \$4,839 | \$5,046 | 5,230 | 5,637 | 5,294 | _ | _ |
| Belglum | 5,594 | 5,493 | 5,226 | 5,243 | _ | _ | 5,581 | 5,609 | 5,688 | 5,951 | 6.4 |
| Canada | .— | _ | **** | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | | | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2,403 | _ |
| Denmark | 5,680 | 5,483 | _ | _ | _ | 5,695 | | 5,724 | 6,811 | 6,829 | 20.2 |
| Finland | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5,039 | 5,023 | 4,660 | _ |
| France | | _ | _ | _ | 4,616 | 4,821 | 5,108 | 5,521 | | 5,526 | _ |
| Germany ² | 3,436 | 3,624 | 3,734 | 3,974 | | _ | | _ | 4,637 | 4,321 | 25.8 |
| Greece | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1,575 | 1,853 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 1,517 | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | | - | _ | | | _ | 3,392 | _ |
| Ireland | 2,509 | 2,596 | 2,780 | 2,656 | 2,678 | 2,574 | 2,643 | 3,071 | 2,870 | 3,574 | 42.4 |
| Italy | 3,618 | 3,943 | 4,104 | 4.235 | 4,375 | 4,292 | | 4,960 | | 4,965 | 37.2 |
| Japan | _ | 3,068 | 2,959 | 2,939 | _ | _ | _ | 3,489 | _ | 4,227 | _ |
| Korea | _ | | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 1,296 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 6,564 | 7,232 | 7,808 | 8,434 | | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 1,463 | _ |
| Netherlands | 3,844 | 4,134 | 4,505 | 4,406 | 4,418 | 4.542 | | 3,474 | _ | 3,953 | 2.9 |
| New Zealand | _ | 1,980 | 1,885 | 1,769 | 2,119 | 2,139 | 1,907 | 2,810 | _ | 4,108 | _ |
| Norway | 5,014 | 5,487 | 5,739 | 5,885 | 5,856 | 5,319 | 5,684 | 7,009 | _ | _ | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 1,797 | 1,886 | 1,846 | _ | _ | 2,381 | _ | 2,536 | 2,709 | |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 1,943 | 1,971 | 2,088 | 2,339 | 2,554 | 2,671 | 2,808 | 2,748 | 2,816 | 2,979 | 53.3 |
| Sweden | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 5,890 | 5,774 | |
| Switzerland ⁴ | 2,948 | 3,183 | 3,127 | 3,388 | _ | _ | 7,018 | 7,912 | 7,889 | 7,794 | 164.4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 627 | 516 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 3,559 | 4,115 | 4,362 | 3,861 | 4,088 | 4,395 | 4,385 | 4,497 | 4,551 | 4,419 | 24.2 |
| United States | 5,049 | 5,349 | 5,475 | 5,598 | 5,828 | 6,283 | 6,434 | 6,220 | 6,158 | 5,993 | 18.7 |
| Average ⁵ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percent change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Allocation of expenditures by level revised in 1991.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in boid are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how expenditures per student are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars. Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 9-4.—Direct public expenditures per student (in 1995 U.S. dollars) for public and private higher education institutions: 1985–1994

| | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-94 |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | \$13,353 | \$13,015 | \$12,206 | _ | _ | \$11,614 | \$7,935 | \$5,974 | \$6,774 | |
| Austria | \$7,120 | 7,986 | 7,536 | 7,440 | \$7,302 | \$6,938 | 7,198 | 6,975 | 7,461 | _ | _ |
| Belgium | 7,714 | .7,862 | 7,511 | 7,200 | 7,023 | 6,701 | 6,975 | 5,060 | 6,836 | 6,773 | -12.2 |
| Canada | 8,944 | 8,947 | 9,902 | 9,909 | 10,029 | 10,182 | 9,683 | 8,943 | 7,562 | 7,701 | -13.9 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | · _ | • — | _ | _ | _ | | 5,157 | _ |
| Denmark | 9,271 | 9,485 | 9,064 | 9,519 | 9,631 | 9,042 | 8,585 | 8,015 | 8,551 | 8,800 | -5.1 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 8,823 | 7,773 | 6,293 | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5,332 | 5,244 | 5,286 | 5,389 | _ | 4,959 | _ |
| Germany ² | 7,558 | 7,624 | 7,469 | 7,5 99 | _ | _ | _ | | 7,118 | 7,269 | -3.8 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 2,687 | 2,886 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4,245 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4,950 | |
| Ireland | 5,701 | 6,058 | 6,780 | 5,983 | 5,653 | 5,918 | 5,824 | 6,254 | 5,045 | 5,745 | 0.8 |
| Italy | 5,084 | 5,885 | 6,283 | 6,591 | 6,057 | 7,772 | _ | 5,985 | _ | 4,328 | -14.9 |
| Japan | _ | 2,870 | 2,816 | 2,856 | _ | _ | _ | 2,548 | _ | 3,605 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | - |
| Luxembourg | _ | 17,780 | 17,890 | 16,821 | 18,699 | _ | | | | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4,512 | _ |
| Netherlands | 10,489 | 11,204 | 12,629 | 10,971 | 11,039 | 11,166 | _ | 8,506 | _ | 7,517 | -28.3 |
| New Zealand | _ | 12,089 | 10,301 | 10,014 | 9,872 | 13,065 | 8,895 | 6,780 | _ | 5,332 | - |
| Norway | 7,170 | 8,834 | 8,127 | 8,417 | 8,946 | 7,923 | 8,000 | 8,810 | _ | 8,412 | 17.3 |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 4,678 | 5,312 | 5,984 | 5,847 | _ | 5,081 | _ | 4,023 | 3,684 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 2,019 | 2,126 | 2,444 | 2,620 | 2,938 | 3,341 | 3,535 | 3,363 | 3,079 | 2,977 | 47.5 |
| Sweden | _ | 8,423 | 8,648 | 9,109 | 8,092 | 9,444 | 9,528 | 7,770 | _ | | _ |
| Switzerland | 14,374 | 14,948 | 14,377 | 14,457 | _ | _ | 15,766 | 15,168 | 15,281 | 14,572 | 1.4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3,014 | 3,377 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 14,064 | 13,197 | 13,138 | 10,850 | 10,875 | 10,707 | 10,642 | 8,206 | 6,301 | 5,890 | -58.1 |
| United States | 8,039 | 8,716 | 8,828 | 8,946 | 7,711 | 9,537 | 9,683 | 7,384 | 6,804 | 7,518 | -6.5 |
| Average⁴ | 7,964 | 8,056 | 8,238 | 7,861 | 7,694 | 7,918 | 7,847 | 6,746 | 6,311 | 6,486 | -6.8 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percent change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Because the finance survey form was modified in 1992, pre-1992 figures also include transfers and payments to private entities, and thus are not strictly comparable to later figures (see supplemental notes and tables). Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how expenditures per student are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars. Direct public expenditure on educational services includes both amounts spent directly by governments to hire educational personnel and to procure other resources, and amounts provided by governments to public or private institutions.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

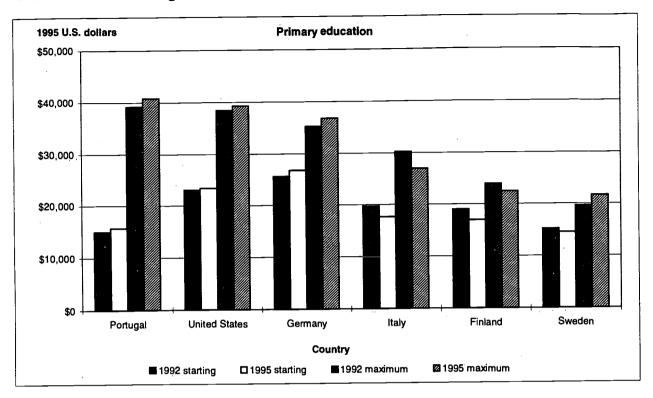
Indicator 10: Starting and maximum teacher salaries in public schools

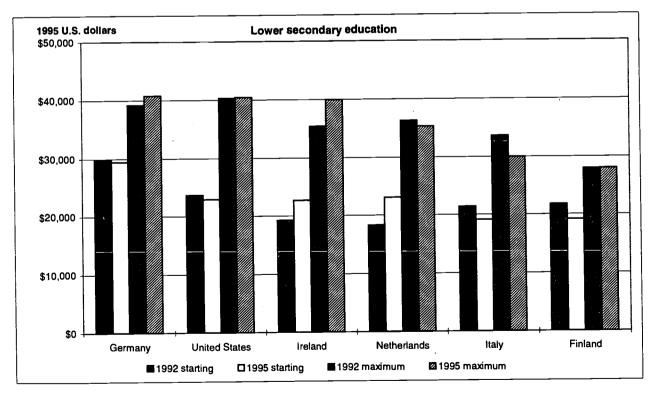
Teacher salaries are a measure of teachers' standard of living and reflect what society is willing to pay for the direct work of education. Expressed in constant 1995 U.S. dollars, they reflect the cost of teachers in an absolute sense, irrespective of a nation's wealth and the resources a country can devote to teaching. Because teachers are such an important link in the delivery of education, ensuring their quality and effectiveness is a priority of many countries. A key determinant of the supply and retention of qualified and effective teachers is the salary being paid both at the start of the career and at the top of the pay scale.

- The available data spanning the years 1992 through 1995 suggest that both starting and maximum teacher salaries at the primary and lower secondary levels ranged widely across OECD countries.
- On average, starting salaries at the primary level declined slightly while maximum salaries remained constant. The largest decline in primary teacher starting and maximum salaries between 1992 and 1995 occurred in Italy and Finland, dropping by slightly over 10 percent. In most countries, shifts in starting and maximum primary teacher salaries tended to co-vary (a decline in one was accompanied by a decline in the other), with the exception of Austria, Spain, and Sweden. In 1995, the United States had among the higher maximum primary teachers salaries among OECD countries, with Korea, Switzerland, and Portugal being higher, and Austria and Ireland being about the same.
- Teacher salaries at the lower secondary level tended to be slightly higher than those at the primary level. On average, starting salaries remained constant in real terms, while maximum salaries declined slightly between 1992 and 1995. The largest decline in lower secondary teacher starting and maximum salaries occurred in Italy, with a decline of about 10 percent. In contrast, in Ireland starting and maximum salaries grew by 18 and 13 percent, respectively. In 1995, the United States had among the higher maximum lower secondary teachers salaries among OECD countries, with Switzerland, Korea, and Austria being higher, and Germany and Portugal being about the same. The gap between starting and maximum salaries was highest in Korea.



Indicator 10.—Starting and maximum teacher salaries in public schools: 1992 and 1995





SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education at a Glance 1995 through 1997.



Table 10-1.—Starting and maximum public primary teacher salaries in constant 1995 U.S. dollars: 1992, 1994, and 1995

| | | 1992 | | 1994 | | 1995 | 1992-95 change 1 | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------------|--|
| Country | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | |
| Australia | | | _ | | _ | _ | | | |
| Austria | \$18,802 | \$42,322 | \$18,966 | \$35,103 | \$19,470 | \$39,240 | 3.6 | -7.3 | |
| Belgium | 19,043 | 31,047 | 19,951 | 32,155 | 19,590 | | 2.9 | | |
| Canada | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | · - | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5,370 | 7,950 | | · · · <u>-</u> | |
| Denmark | _ | _ | 22,407 | 28,892 | 22,490 | 28,990 | _ | | |
| Finland | 18,989 | 23,947 | 17,027 | 22,704 | 16,980 | 22,480 | -10.6 | -6.1 | |
| France | | | 19,020 | 35,559 | 18,910 | 35,360 | | _ | |
| Germany | 25,665 | 35,264 | 26,958 | 37,006 | 26,820 | 36,790 | 4.5 | 4.3 | |
| Greece | _ | _ | 12,421 | 19,257 | 13,120 | 20,700 | _ | _ | |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | |
| iceland | _ | | _ | _ | | | _ | | |
| Ireland | 19,279 | 35,438 | 21,712 | 39,270 | 21,650 | 39,610 | 12.3 | 11.8 | |
| Italy | 19,727 | 30,254 | 18,104 | 27,765 | 17,630 | 27,000 | -10.6 | | |
| Japan | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Korea | | | | _ | 19,630 | 56,000 | _ | _ | |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Mexico | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Netherlands | 18,270 | 33,640 | 18,251 | 33,606 | 19,010 | 34,010 | 4.1 | 1.1 | |
| New Zealand | 15,521 | 22,683 | 15,187 | 22,193 | 14,780 | 21,590 | -4.8 | -4.8 | |
| Norway | 18,940 | 23,176 | 18,344 | 22,661 | 17,260 | 21,390 | -8.9 | -7.7 | |
| Poland | - | _ | - | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Portugal | 14,973 | 39,190 | 15,975 | 41,418 | 15,690 | 40,810 | 4.8 | 4.1 | |
| Russia ² | - | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Spain | 24,945 | 33,274 | 23,498 | 33,587 | 23,890 | 33,830 | -4.2 | 1.7 | |
| Sweden | 15,206 | 19,660 | 15,031 | 22,391 | 14,550 | 21,670 | -4.3 | 10.2 | |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | 31,437 | 48,332 | 31,550 | 48,590 | _ | _ | |
| Turkey | 7,597 | 13,479 | 8,481 | 13, 191 | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| United Kingdom | 17,978 | 37.020 | _ | - | _ | _ | | | |
| United States | 23.072 | 38,447 | 23,398 | 39,223 | 23,430 | 39,280 | 1.6 | 2.2 | |
| Average ³ | 19,418 | 31,411 | 19,415 | 31,468 | 19,288 | 31,488 | -0.8 | 0.1 | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percent change between 1992 and 1995.

²Not an OECD member country.

³Average Is for countries reporting data in 1992, 1994 and 1995.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how teacher salaries are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education at a Giance 1995-1997.

Table 10-2.—Starting and maximum public lower secondary teacher salaries in constant 1995 U.S. dollars: 1992, 1994, and 1995

| | 19 | 992 | . 10 | 794 | 10 | 995 | 1992-95 change 1 | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|------------|--|
| Country | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | Starting | Maximum | |
| Australia | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Austria | \$20,003 | \$46,109 | \$20,103 | \$42,197 | \$20,140 | \$41,960 | 0.7 | -9.0 | |
| Belgium | 19,504 | 34,008 | 20,415 | 35,205 | 20,040 | 34,640 | 2.8 | 1.9 | |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · <u> </u> | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5,370 | 7,950 | _ | _ | |
| Denmark | _ | _ | 22,407 | 28,892 | 22,490 | 28,990 | _ | _ | |
| Finland | 21,761 | 27,891 | 19,198 | 25,041 | 19,150 | 27,970 | -12.0 | 0.3 | |
| France | _ | | 21,828 | 38,410 | 21,580 | 38,190 | _ | _ | |
| Germany | 29,811 | 39,234 | 29,575 | 41,008 | 29,450 | 40,800 | -1.2 | 4.0 | |
| Greece | _ | _ | 12,421 | 19,257 | 13,120 | 20,700 | _ | _ | |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Ireland | 19,279 | 35,438 | 22,763 | 39,636 | 22,720 | 39,980 | 17.9 | 12.8 | |
| Italy | 21,408 | 33,594 | 19,646 | 30,830 | 19,130 | 29,980 | -10.6 | -10.8 | |
| Japan | _ | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Korea | | - | _ | _ | 19,720 | 56,090 | _ | _ | |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Netherlands | 18,309 | 36,339 | 18,292 | 36,307 | 23,090 | 35,340 | 26.1 | -2.7 | |
| New Zealand | 16,411 | 23,843 | 16,216 | 23,149 | 15,780 | 22,750 | -3.8 | -4.6 | |
| Norway | 18,940 | 23,176 | 18,344 | 22,661 | 17,260 | 21,390 | -8.9 | -7.7 | |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | |
| Portugal | 14,973 | 39,190 | 15,975 | 41,418 | 15,690 | 40,810 | 4.8 | 4.1 | |
| Russia ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Spain | 24,945 | 33,274 | 23,498 | 33,587 | 23,890 | 33,830 | -4.2 | 1.7 | |
| Sweden | 17,053 | 21,397 | 16,741 | 22,391 | 16,200 | 21,670 | -5.0 | 1.3 | |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | 37,118 | 56,901 | 37,090 | 56,880 | _ | _ | |
| Turkey | 7,661 | 13,479 | 6,933 | 11,643 | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| United Kingdom | 17,978 | 42,645 | _ | | _ | _ | _ | - | |
| United States | 23,666 | 40,350 | 22,896 | 40,406 | 22,930 | 40,470 | -3.1 | 0.3 | |
| Average ³ | 20,786 | 33,365 | 20,511 | 33,387 | 20,669 | 33,244 | -0.1 | -0.5 | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



Percent change between 1992 and 1995.

²Not an OECD member country.

 $^{^3\}mbox{Average}$ is for countries reporting data in 1992, 1994 and 1995.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. Refer to the supplemental notes for a description of how teacher salaries are converted to constant (1995) U.S. dollars.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education at a Giance 1995-1997.

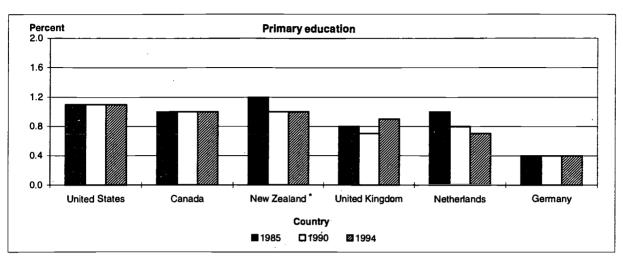
Indicator 11: Teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force

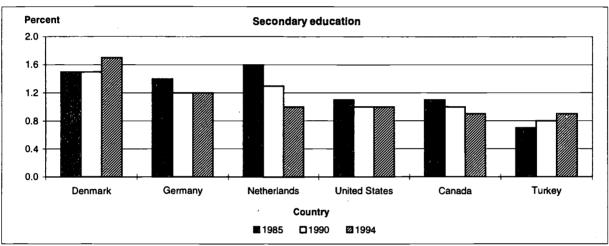
The percentage of the labor force that is employed as public and private school and college teachers is an indicator of the proportion of a country's human resources spent on educating the population. In general, the greater the proportion of the labor force engaged in teaching, the greater the proportion of financial resources a country must devote to education. Therefore, shifts in the proportion of teaching staff over time often indicate changes in resources allocated to education. In addition, a comparison of the proportion of teaching staff across OECD countries reflects differences in levels of emphasis put on education and differences in the relative proportion of young people enrolled at various school ages.

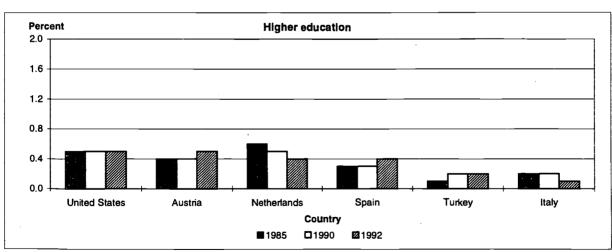
- Overall, the percentage of the labor force working as teachers increased in almost every OECD country for which data are available between 1985 and 1994, with the exception of the Netherlands and Japan. While in most countries the increase was modest, teaching staff grew by .9 percentage points in Finland and by .7 percentage points in Denmark. In 1994, Hungary and Italy had the highest proportion of teachers (above 4 percent of the labor force) and Korea and Turkey the lowest.
- The percentage of primary education teaching staff remained stable or declined slightly in the majority of OECD countries reporting data between 1985 and 1994. The biggest declines occurred in the Netherlands and New Zealand. The United Kingdom was the only country to report a slight increase. Germany had the smallest proportion of primary teachers. In most countries, roughly about 1 percent of the labor force is engaged in teaching at the primary level.
- Many of the countries for which data are available experienced modest increases in their proportion of secondary education teachers between 1985 and 1994. Seven of the 13 reporting countries had increases, while 1 had no change and 5 had decreases. The Netherlands, Germany, Austria, and Canada saw the largest reductions in their proportion of secondary education teachers. Between 1985 and 1994, the United States had one of the lowest percentages of the labor force employed as secondary education teachers.
- Between 1985 and 1992, the only years for which data were available, the proportion of
 the labor force engaged in teaching in higher education remained fairly stable in most
 countries. Higher education teachers constitute the smallest group of teachers in every
 OECD country. Despite the fact that it doubled its population of higher education staff
 between 1985 and 1992, Turkey continued to have the lowest proportion of higher
 education teachers in 1992.



Indicator 11.—Teaching staff as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985, 1990, and 1994







*Data are from 1985, 1989, and 1994.

NOTE: Higher education data are from 1985, 1990, and 1992.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), *Labour Force Statistics 1976-1996*, 1997; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



Table 11-1.—Teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1994

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 1000 | 1004 | 1985-94 |
|----------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
| | 1905 | 1900 | 1907 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 3.0 | 2.7 | _ | _ | _ |
| Austria | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 | _ | 3.8 | 0.1 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.9 | _ | |
| Canada | _ | _ | 2.1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.7 | 2.7 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4.3 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.1 | _ |
| Denmark | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 0.7 |
| Finland | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.1 | _ | 3.4 | 0.9 |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | _ |
| Germany ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 2.6 | 2.6 | · <u> </u> |
| Greece | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.2 | 3.3 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 4.1 | _ | 4.8 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | _ |
| Italy | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | | 4.2 | _ | 4.6 | 0.4 |
| Japan | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | _ | 2.3 | -0.2 |
| Korea | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 2.1 | 2.1 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.6 | 3.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.4 | _ | 2.5 | -1.0 |
| New Zealand | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.2 | _ |
| Norway | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.6 | _ | 4.9 | 3.8 | _ |
| Russia ³ | <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 0.3 |
| Sweden | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | · — |
| Turkey | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | _ | 2.2 | 0.2 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | _ |
| United States | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 0.1 |
| Average⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition. Percentages include pre-primary education. SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997.

Table 11-2.—Primary education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1994

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1000 | 1000 | 1000 | 1001 | 1000 | 1003 | 1004 | 1985-94 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1900 | 1900 | 1907 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | _ |
| Austria | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | _ | 0.8 | -0.1 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.3 | _ | _ |
| Canada | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ | _ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | _ |
| Denmark | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | -0.1 |
| Finland | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | _ | _ | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | . — |
| Germany ² | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.9 | _ | 1.2 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | _ |
| Italy | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1,1 | 1,1 | _ | 1.2 | -0.1 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | _ | 0.7 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | 0.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.5 | 1.5 | _ |
| Netherlands | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.7 | _ | 0.7 | -0.3 |
| New Zealand | 1.2 | _ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ | | 1.0 | _ | 1.0 | -0.2 |
| Norway | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Poland | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 1.6 | _ | 1.5 | 1.6 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 0.9 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.8 | -0.1 |
| Sweden | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1,1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | | | _ | |
| Turkey | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | _ | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| United Kingdom | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| United States | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1,1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| Average⁴ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997.

Table 11-3.—Secondary education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1994

| | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-94 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------------|------|-------------|------|---------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Austria | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | _ | 2.1 | -0.1 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.5 | _ | 2.6 | _ | |
| Canada | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.2 | _ | 0.9 | 0.9 | -0.2 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.8 | _ |
| Denmark | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | - · | _ | 1.6 | | 1.7 | 1.7 | _ |
| Germany ² | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | | _ | 1.2 | 1.2 | -0.2 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 1.7 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.1 | _ | 2.4 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | · <u> </u> | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | _ | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| Italy | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | _ | 2.5 | 0.2 |
| Japan | | _ | _ | - | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | _ | 1.0 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.0 | 0.9 | · |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.2 | 1.3 | _ |
| Netherlands | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | _ | _ | 1.0 | -0.6 |
| New Zealand | 1.4 | _ | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | _ | _ | | _ | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| Norway | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugat | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.5 | _ | 3.0 | 1.5 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Spain | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| Sweden | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.1 |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | . — | _ |
| Turkey | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | _ | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| United Kingdom | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.2 |
| United States | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | -0.1 |
| Average ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries, "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997.

Table 11-4.—Higher education teaching staff (FTE) as a percentage of the total labor force: 1985–1992

| | | | | | | | | | 1985-92 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 0.6 | 0.6 | _ |
| Austria | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.3 | _ |
| Canada | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.3 | _ |
| Denmark | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Finland | | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | _ |
| Germany ² | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | _ | _ | _ |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | |
| Ireland | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Italy | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | -0.1 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — |
| Netherlands | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | -0.2 |
| New Zealand | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.5 | _ |
| Norway | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | 0.3 | _ | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Sweden | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Turkey | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| United Kingdom | _ | | _ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | _ |
| United States | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Average ⁴ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1992.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; Organization for Economic

Co-operation and Development (OECD), Labour Force Statistics 1976-96, 1997.

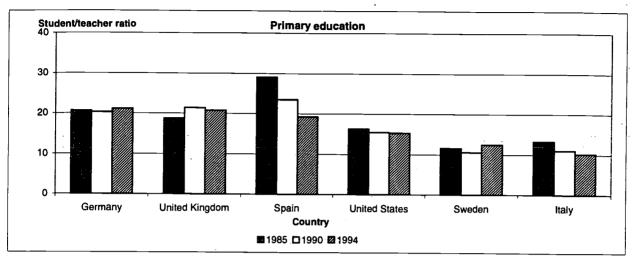
Indicator 12: Ratio of students to teaching staff

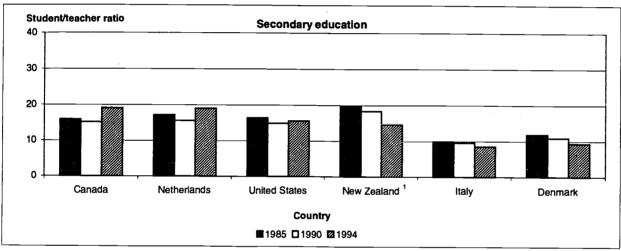
The ratio of students to teaching staff in both the public and private sectors is an important indicator of the resources countries devote to education. In addition, because of the difficulty in measuring quality in education, the student/teacher ratio is often used as one measure. Low student/teacher ratios are seen as beneficial to students in that they tend to offer greater opportunity for one-on-one attention between teachers and students. Low student/teacher ratios also indicate a large financial allocation for education on the part of countries. Low student/teacher ratios might also mean a trade-off in terms of teaching staff and salaries. In periods of declining enrollment, a policy decision to maintain existing staffing levels will result in declining student/teacher ratios. Therefore, changes in student/teacher ratios over time might reflect changes in enrollment, financial allocations to education, or specific policies to change student/teacher ratios.

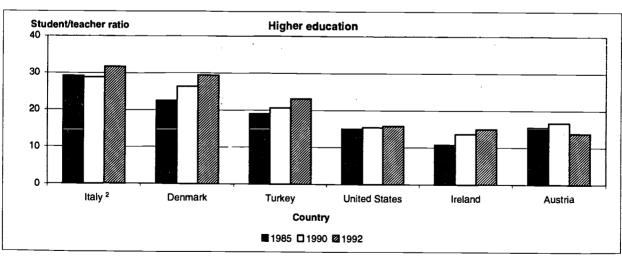
- In almost every country for which data are available, the ratio of students to teaching staff declined between 1985 and 1994, suggesting either an increase in the number of teachers, a decrease in the number of students, or a combination of both. Countries like Finland and Spain observed substantial decreases in their student/teacher ratio, from 19 to 13 and from 22 to 18 respectively. Most of the reductions in student/teacher ratios occurred at the secondary level. Across all levels of education, Turkey had the highest ratio of students to teaching staff, and Italy the lowest.
- At the primary level, the student/teacher ratio increased in six countries, and decreased in six others between 1985 and 1994. The biggest decreases at the primary level occurred in Spain at 10 percentage points, while the largest increase took place in the United Kingdom at 2 percentage points. The United States observed a small decrease in its ratio of students to primary teachers between 1985 and 1994. In 1994, among G-7 countries, the United States had the second smallest ratio after Italy.
- The ratio of students to teaching staff at the secondary level decreased noticeably for the majority of countries reporting data between 1985 and 1994. The largest decreases occurred in New Zealand and Denmark, at 5 and 3 percentage points respectively. In contrast, Canada and the Netherlands reported increases of 3 and 2 percentage points, respectively. Between 1985 and 1994, the United States posted a slight decrease in its student/teacher ratio at the secondary level. By 1994, the United States had the third smallest ratio among G-7 countries after Italy and France.
- Higher education saw an increase in the ratio of students to teaching staff in five of the six countries reporting data between 1985 and 1992. Austria was the only reporting country in which the ratio of students to teaching staff decreased. In Denmark, Ireland, and Turkey, the increases were of more than 4 percentage points, greater than the 1 percentage point increase reported by the United States.



Indicator 12.—Ratio of students to teaching staff: 1985, 1990, and 1994







¹Data are from 1985, 1989, and 1994.

²Data are from 1985, 1990, and 1991.

NOTE: Higher education data are from 1985, 1990, and 1992.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



<u>05</u>

Table 12-1.—Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE), all levels of education: 1985-1994

| | | | | | | | | | | _ | 1985-94 | |
|----------------------|------|---------------|------|------|-------|---------------|------------|------|----------|------|---------------------|--|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ | |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 16.3 | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Austria | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.3 | <u> </u> | 10.8 | -1.6 | |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 12.0 | 11.3 | 11.4 | _ | |
| Canada | _ | _ | 20.6 | | | _ | _ | | 16.1 | 15.8 | _ | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 13.2 | _ | 13.7 | _ | |
| Denmark | 13.1 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 | -2.0 | |
| Finland | 19.0 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 18.1 | .18.0 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 16.2 | | 13.2 | -5.8 | |
| France | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 17.2 | _ | 17.0 | _ | |
| Germany ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 15.8 | 15.9 | _ | |
| Greece | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.5 | _ | |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.9 | 12.0 | _ | 10.8 | _ | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | ·— | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Ireland | _ | _ | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 19.8 | 19.4 | _ | |
| Italy | 12.3 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.4 | _ | 11.2 | _ | 10.5 | -1.8 | |
| Japan | 19.1 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 16.8 | _ | 17.0 | -2.1 | |
| Korea | _ | -, | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 27.0 | 26.2 | _ | |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 22.0 | 21.7 | _ | |
| Netherlands | 17.2 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 19.9 | _ | 18.9 | 1.7 | |
| New Zealand | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | · <u> </u> | _ | _ | 16.0 | _ | |
| Norway | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Poland | ·— | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · | 12.8 | _ | 9.8 | 12.9 | _ | |
| Russia ³ | - ' | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | 13.2 | _ | |
| Spain | 22.3 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.9 | -4.4 | |
| Sweden | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Turkey | 26.5 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 26.9 | 27.0 | 26.6 | 27.0 | 26.3 | _ | 25.7 | -0.8 | |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | 18.0 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 17.8 | _ | |
| United States | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.5 | -0.9 | |
| Average ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998,

Table 12-2.—Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE) in primary education: 1985–1994

| <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-94 | |
|----------------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|---------------------|--|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | change ¹ | |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 18.5 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.5 | _ | |
| Austria | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 12.2 | _ | 11.9 | 0.6 | |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 9.7 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.3 | | |
| Canada | 17.9 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 16.7 | _ | _ | 16.5 | 16.5 | -1.4 | |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | 19.7 | _ | |
| Denmark | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 11.0 | -1.5 | |
| Finland | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 19.0 | _ | | | |
| France | - | – . | | | _ | | 22.8 | 20.4 | | 19.6 | | |
| Germany ² | 20.6 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 20.3 | _ | _ | 20.6 | 21.1 | 0.5 | |
| Greece | - | _ | | | _ | | | _ | 17.8 | 16.5 | | |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 10.2 | _ | |
| Iceland | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | |
| Ireland | _ | _ | 26.3 | 26.4 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 24.9 | 24.3 | | |
| Italy | 13.3 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 10.9 | <u>-</u> | 10.2 | -3.1 | |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 19.8 | | 19.2 | _ | |
| Korea | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | . — | 30.6 | 33.2 | _ | |
| Luxembourg | | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | |
| Mexico | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | - | 29.6 | 29.1 | . | |
| Netherlands | 20.7 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 23.6 | | 22.4 | 1.7 | |
| New Zealand | 20.1 | _ | 20.1 | 19.8 | 19.7 | _ | _ | 18.5 | _ | 20.5 | 0.4 | |
| Norway | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | | | |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Portugal | | _ | | | | _ | 13.4 | | 13.2 | | | |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | |
| Spain | 29.1 | 28.2 | 27.9 | 26.7 | 25.3 | 23.5 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 19.2 | -9.9 | |
| Sweden | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 12.5 | 0.9 | |
| Switzerland | | _ | _ | | | | _ | | _ | | _ | |
| Turkey | 31.1 | 31.2 | 30.9 | 31.1 | 30.6 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 29.3 | | 27.4 | -3.7 | |
| United Kingdom | 18.8 | 18.9 | 21.5 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 20.7 | 1.9 | |
| United States | 16.3 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.3 | -1.0 | |
| Average ⁴ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 12-3.—Ratio of students (FTE) to teaching staff (FTE) in secondary education: 1985–1994

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1985-94 change ¹ |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| Australia | | | _ | | | _ | | | _ | _ | |
| Austria | 11.4 | 11,1 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.4 | _ | 9.4 | -2.0 |
| Belgium | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 7.7 | _ | 8.3 | 8.5 | _ |
| Canada | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 16.9 | | 18.8 | 19.1 | 3.1 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 13.2 | _ | 13.1 | _ |
| Denmark | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11,1 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.3 | -2.6 |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.0 | _ | _ | 13.7 | _ |
| Germany ² | 19.1 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 17.0 | 16.6 | . - | _ | 16.5 | 16.8 | -2.3 |
| Greece | _ | _ | · _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 12.1 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 13.5 | 12.7 | _ | 11.5 | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Ireland | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 17.5 | 17.2 | _ | 16.2 | 16.1 | -1.2 |
| Italy | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 8.9 | _ | 8.5 | -1.5 |
| Japan | . - | _ | _ | _ | 18.2 | 17.7 | 17.3 | 16.6 | _ | 15.7 | _ |
| Korea | | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 23.8 | 24.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 16.4 | 16.4 | _ |
| Netherlands | 17.2 | 17.3 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 15.0 | _ | _ | 19.0 | 1.8 |
| New Zealand | 19.9 | _ | 18.8 | 19.0 | 18.4 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.7 | -5.2 |
| Norway | _ | _ · | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.6 | _ | _ | 13.1 | |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | | - | _ | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Spain | 17.8 | 17.7 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 16.0 | -1.8 |
| Sweden | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | 12.3 | 12.4 | _ |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Turkey | 20.7 | 21.2 | 21.8 | 22.3 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 23.9 | 23.4 | _ | _ | — . |
| United Kingdom | 18.4 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 16.1 | -2.3 |
| United States | 16.4 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 15.6 | -0.8 |
| Average⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | _ | _ |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1994.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

 $NOTE: \ \ Countries\ in\ bold\ are\ G-7\ \ countries.\ \ "FTE"\ stands\ for\ "full-time\ equivalent."\ \ See\ glossary\ for\ definition.$

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 12-4.—Ratio of students to teaching staff (FTE) in higher education: 1985-1992

| | | | | | | | | | 1985-92 |
|----------------------|-------------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 9.4 | 14.3 | _ |
| Austria | 15.5 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 13.8 | -1.7 |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 13.1 | 17.5 | _ |
| Canada | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Czech Republic | *** | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | 9.7 | _ |
| Denmark | 22.5 | 23.6 | 24.5 | 25.3 | 26.3 | 27.9 | 28.9 | 29.3 | 6.8 |
| Finland | ·· — | _ | **** | _ | – | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 17.8 | _ |
| Germany ² | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 11.0 | _ | - | _ |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 6.2 | 6.9 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | 10.7 | 10.8 | 12.6 | 13.1 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 4.3 |
| Italy | 29.2 | 28.3 | 25.9 | 26.8 | 28.8 | 29.4 | 31.7 | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.8 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 12.2 | |
| Korea | - | _ | _ | | → | | _ | | |
| Luxembourg | *** | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico `` | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 12.0 | 13.2 | | |
| New Zealand | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Norway | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ |
| Poland | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 11.4 | _ | |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | . | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 22.0 | 23.7 | 25.0 | 24.8 | 24.1 | 24.0 | 23.4 | 22.6 | 0.6 |
| Sweden | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | _ |
| Switzerland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Turkey | 19.0 ~ | 20.5 | 20.7 | 19.4 | 20.6 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 4:1 |
| United Kingdom | | _ | _ | 10.8 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 14.0 | _ |
| United States | 15.0 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 0.8 |
| Average ⁴ | 17.5 | 18.2 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 19.4 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 2.5 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1992.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries, "FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent," See glossary for definition.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998,

PART IV: SYSTEM OUTCOMES



Indicator 13: High school graduation ratios

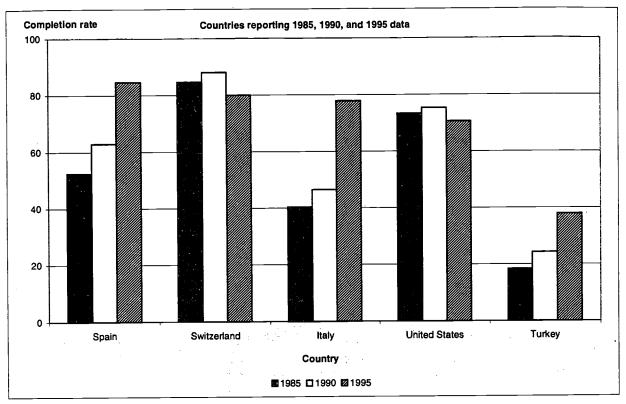
Completion of at least an upper secondary level of education among many countries is roughly equivalent to completing high school in the United States. This indicator on completion ratios provides an indirect measure of a nation's supply of citizens with specific educational knowledge and skills and hence, some indication of the country's capacity for sustained economic growth and competitiveness. Education at this level also serves as the foundation for postsecondary learning and training opportunities. Upper secondary graduation ratios are estimated as the number of upper secondary graduates per 100 persons at the age at which students typically complete upper secondary education.* Trends in upper secondary attainment over time provide some indication of how a country's educational capital has expanded over time.

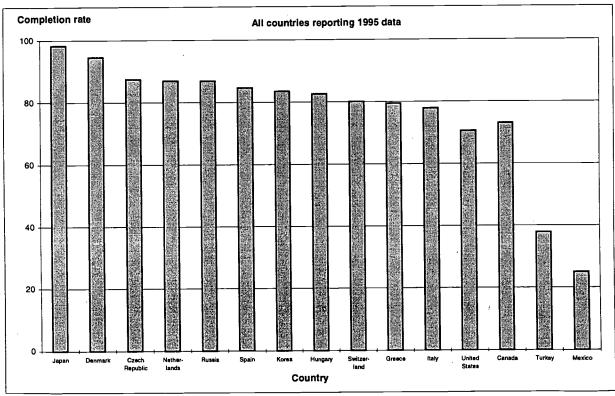
- Only 5 countries reported upper secondary graduation ratios for the beginning and the end of the 1985–1995 period. Turkey saw its ratio of students graduating from upper secondary more than double. Italy also nearly doubled its upper secondary completion ratio, and Spain's rose by 33 percentage points. In contrast, the United States and Switzerland each reported relatively small decreases in their completion ratios between 1985 and 1995.
- Of the 15 countries reporting data in 1995, only Turkey and Mexico had upper secondary graduation ratios under 70 percent. Denmark consistently had the highest upper secondary completion ratio for all years in which it reported data, with the exception of Japan in 1995. The United States had the third-lowest upper secondary graduation ratio (at 71) among OECD countries reporting data in 1995.



^{*}See supplementary table S-3 for the typical age of upper-secondary graduation in OECD countries.







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



Table 13.—High school graduation ratios: 1985–1995

| 0.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 88.5 | _ | | | |
| Austria | _ | _ | | 78.3 | 86.5 | 85.8 | 87.5 | _ | _ | 87.0 | _ | |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 79.1 | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 69.5 | 66.8 | 69.8 | 72.2 | 73.1 | _ |
| Czech Republic | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 90.5 | 87.9 | 79.9 | 87.5 | _ |
| Denmark | _ | | 97.0 | 100.8 | 102.1 | 99.6 | 100.1 | 98.2 | _ | _ | 94.6 | _ |
| Finland | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 74.0 | |
| France | 64.1 | 67.1 | 66.9 | 69.1 | 70.0 | 71.6 | 75.8 | 80.9 | 83.8 | 86.9 | | |
| Germany ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 84.1 | 90.6 | | _ |
| Greece | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 78.3 | 74.8 | 80.3 | 79.5 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 86.4 | 81.9 | 78.7 | _ | 82.6 | _ |
| Iceland | | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Ireland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 98.4 | 92.5 | 95.4 | _ | _ |
| italy | 40.3 | 41.4 | 42.4 | 44.4 | 48.4 | 46.5 | 51.5 | 59.3 | _ | 74.1 | 77.9 | 37.6 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 91.6 | 91.6 | 92.7 | 94.0 | 93.4 | 98.3 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 87.0 | 86.0 | 83.5 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | 45.8 | 50.8 | 51.6 | 55.0 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Mexico | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 24.7 | 24.2 | 25.0 | |
| Netherlands | | 69.2 | 61.8 | 65.9 | 71.9 | 76.6 | 82.2 | _ | 69.7 | 80.0 | 87.0 | |
| New Zealand | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Norway | 72.3 | 75.2 | 75.3 | 75.4 | 79.5 | 80.4 | | _ | | _ | | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 23.1 | 19.9 | 23.5 | _ | | 40.3 | 49.3 | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Russia ³ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 89.5 | 86.9 | _ |
| Spain | 52.4 | 51.6 | 51.4 | 56.4 | 56.4 | 62.9 | 62.8 | 73.2 | 66.2 | 81.0 | 84.7 | 32.3 |
| Sweden | 79.4 | 78.9 | 78.8 | 85.3 | 84.2 | 78.8 | 80.4 | 83.8 | 80.5 | 77.4 | _ | _ |
| Switzerland | 84.8 | 85.7 | 86.7 | 87.2 | 88.2 | 88.1 | 87.7 | 81.0 | 79.9 | 80.9 | 80.0 | -4.8 |
| Turkey | 18.3 | 20.0 | 20,5 | 22.0 | 22.4 | 24.3 | 28.7 | 30.3 | | 39.6 | 37.9 | 19.6 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — | _ | _ | 78.2 | | _ | _ | _ |
| United States | 73.3 | 70.8 | 70.4· | 70.8 | 75.3 | 75.4 | 74.5 | 72.5 | 72.6 | 69.3 | 70.6 | -2.7 |
| Average ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. The graduation ratio relates the number of people graduating with upper-secondary degrees to the number of people in the population at typical age of graduation. See supplemental notes and tables for an explanation of why rates in some countries exceed 100.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. International Database, 1998.

Indicator 14: First university degree graduation ratios

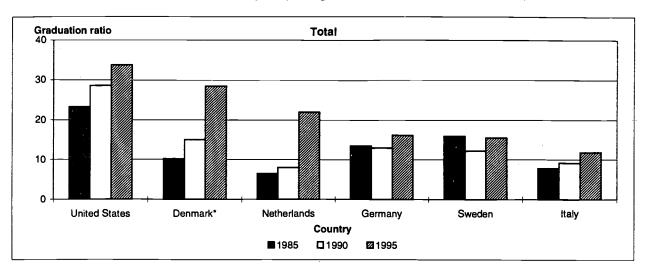
The first university degree graduation ratio is the ratio of the number of students who receive a first university degree to the total population at the typical age of graduation, expressed as a percentage.* This ratio provides a broad indication of the proportion of the population of graduating age that receives an advanced education, and indirectly measures the skills available to national economies. A comparison of this ratio over time indicates changes in a country's pool of skilled workers. Furthermore, differences in first university degree graduation ratios between men and women may reflect differing access to higher education by sex or differences in the choices men and women make. Changing trends in graduation ratios between men and women are suggestive of societal changes that occur both in terms of access to higher education and in terms of opportunities within the workplace. First university degrees generally correspond to the bachelor's degree in the United States although in some countries a first degree may be more similar to a U.S. master's degree.

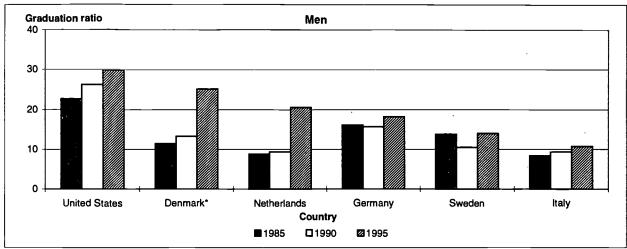
- With the exception of Sweden, every OECD country reporting data showed an increase
 in their first university degree graduation ratios. Among OECD countries reporting data,
 Denmark, the Netherlands, the United States, and Spain had large increases of 10
 percentage points or more in first university degree graduation ratios between 1985 and
 1995. Between 1985 and 1995, the United States and Canada consistently had the
 highest first university degree graduation ratios.
- First university degree graduation ratios for men have been increasing at a slower rate than those for women in most reporting OECD countries between 1985 and 1995. Among countries reporting data, the largest increases occurred in Denmark and the Netherlands for both men and women, with both countries more than doubling their graduation ratios. The United States, Finland, and Spain also increased their graduation ratios for men by 6 percentage points or more. Sweden, on the other hand, showed relatively little change in male graduation ratios between 1985 and 1995. Among countries reporting data in 1995, the United States had the third highest ratio of men earning their first university degree at 30 percent, slightly behind Japan and the United Kingdom.
- First university degree graduation ratios for women met or exceeded those for men in most OECD countries between 1985 and 1995. Only in Japan, Korea, Germany, Switzerland, and Turkey were graduation ratios among women substantially lower than those among men. In contrast, graduation ratios for men were substantially lower than for women in Australia, Canada, and Norway. Denmark experienced the greatest change with a 23 points increase in the graduation ratios among women between 1985 and 1995. Among OECD countries reporting data, the Netherlands, Spain, and Portugal also had increases in first university degree graduation ratios for women of more than 10 percentage points. Sweden was the only country to report a decline in first university degree graduation ratios among women. Among countries reporting data in 1995, the United States had the second highest ratio of women earning their first university degree at 38 percent, below Australia.

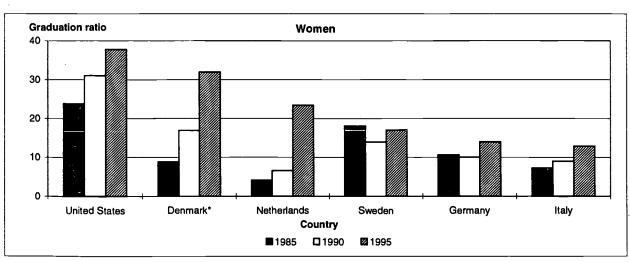


^{*}See supplemental table S-3 for the typical age of first university degree graduation in OECD countries.

Indicator 14.—First university degree graduation ratios: 1985, 1990, and 1995







*Post-1991 numbers reflect yearly changes in definition of first university degrees.

NOTE: In the United States first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998;

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.



Table 14-1.—First university degree graduation ratios, total: 1985-1995

| - | | | | _ | - | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | 17.9 | 18.7 | 19.6 | _ | 24.1 | 28.5 | 28.5 | 32.2 | 34.9 | _ |
| Austria | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | _ | _ | 9.2 | 9.8 | 3.2 |
| Belgium | 12.7 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 16.5 | 17.1 | 13.2 | _ | 14.2 | | _ | _ |
| Canada | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 31.1 | 32.2 | 28.5 | 30.3 | 31.8 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | - | - | _ | _ | _ | 12.3 | 12.6 | 11.5 | |
| Denmark ² | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 12.9 | 15.0 | 16.6 | 22.3 | 30.6 | 30.5 | 28.5 | 18.3 |
| Finland | 14.6 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 16.9 | 17.1 | 17.1 | _ | 19.9 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 7.6 |
| France | 11.5 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 14.9 | 16.3 | _ | 13.5 | _ | | _ |
| Germany ³ | 13.5 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 12.4 | _ | 13.1 | 14.6 | 16.2 | 2.7 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | 11.6 | 11.7 | **** | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | _ | 16.3 | | 18.0 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 28.7 | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | 15.9 | 15.9 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 21.4 | - . | 21.2 | _ |
| Italy | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.5 | _ | _ | 11.3 | 11.8 | 4.0 |
| Japan | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 22.1 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 22.8 | _ |
| Korea | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | 24.0 | 23.2 | 23.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | | _ |
| Mexico | _ | . — | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | | 6.8 | 7.1 | 9.4 | _ |
| Netherlands ² | 6.5 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 17.6 | 27.0 | _ | 22.0 | 15.5 |
| New Zealand | | 16.1 | 17.4 | 16.3 | 36.1 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 17.2 | 20.6 | | 24.7 | _ |
| Norway | 18.8 | 17.1 | 22.3 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 27.5 | 30.7 | 19.0 | 21.5 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 4.2 |
| Poland | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | 11.4 | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.5 | 5.6 | 6.9 | _ | | 7.6 | | _ | 9.6 | 13.8 | 14.6 | 8.1 |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | 21.8 | 19.6 | _ |
| Spain | 14.4 | 15.0 | 16.1 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 18.6 | 19.9 | _ | 21.1 | _ | 24.0 | 9.6 |
| Sweden | 15.9 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 15.5 | -0.4 |
| Switzerland | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.6 | | 8.4 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 1.9 |
| Turkey | 3.5 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.4 | | 7.0 | 3.5 |
| United Kingdom | | - | - | _ | | _ | _ | 20.4 | 22.0 | 25.9 | 31.6 | _ |
| United States | 23.3 | 23.7 | 24.7 | 26.1 | 27.3 | 28.6 | 29.3 | 27.4 | 30.0 | 32.2 | 33.8 | 10.5 |
| Average ⁵ | | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Post-1991 numbers reflect yearly changes in definition of first university degrees.

³Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. The graduation ratio relates the number of people with first-degrees to the number of people in the population at typical age of graduation. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.

Table 14-2.—First university degree graduation ratios for men: 1985-1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1005 | 1985-95 |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| · | 1900 | 1900 | | | _ | 1990 | _ | 1992 | | 1994 | | change ¹ |
| Australia | - | _ | 17.5 | 17.8 | 18.9 | _ | 21.0 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 25.9 | 27.6 | _ |
| Austria | 8.0 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | _ | _ | 10.1 | 10.6 | 2.6 |
| Belgium | 16.4 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 8.8 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 15.0 | _ | 15.2 | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 26.6 | 27.6 | 24.2 | 25.5 | 26.4 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | 12.7 | 12.7 | 10.9 | _ |
| Denmark ² | 11.5 | 11.9 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 13.3 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 27.0 | 26.4 | 25.1 | 13.6 |
| Finland | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 20.0 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 16.9 | _ | 19.6 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 6.5 |
| France | 12.4 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 14.9 | _ | 12.7 | _ | | |
| Germany ³ | 16.1 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.4 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 14.3 | · | 15.2 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 2.1 |
| Greece | _ | _ | · — | _ | | _ | _ | 9.8 | 9.5 | _ | —. | |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | | | | 12.2 | _ | 14.3 | _ | 15.5 | _ |
| Iceland | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 21.0 | _ | |
| Ireland | _ | 31.2 | 31.3 | 33.4 | 31.9 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 17.9 | 20.9 | _ | 19.9 | _ |
| Italy | 8.4 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 9.5 | _ | _ | 10.3 | 10.8 | 2.4 |
| Japan | _ | _ | | | | 31.5 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 31.1 | 31.0 | 30.4 | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | 28.5 | 26.6 | 26.6 | _ |
| Luxembourg | <u> </u> | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 9.8 | _ |
| Netherlands ² | 8.8 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 13.2 | 12.3 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 17.3 | 27.6 | _ | 20.6 | 11.8 |
| New Zealand | _ | 18.1 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 18.7 | _ | 20.9 | _ |
| Norway | 14.6 | 13.3 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 18.1 | 19.1 | 22.3 | 14.5 | 16.4 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 2.6 |
| Poland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 10.8 | | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.4 | 5.0 | 6.4 | _ | _ | 5.9 | _ | _ | · — | 10.4 | 10.8 | 4.4 |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 15.3 | 16.3 | _ | 18.1 | | 19.6 | 6.3 |
| Sweden | 13.8 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 14.0 | 0.2 |
| Switzerland | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 9.8 | | 10.7 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 1.5 |
| Turkey | 4.6 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.8 | _ | 8.6 | 4.0 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | : | _ | _ | _ | _ | 21.0 | 21.9 | 25.5 | 30.3 | |
| United States | 22.7 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 24.6 | 25.5 | 26.2 | 26.5 | 24.6 | 26.8 | 28.7 | 29.9 | 7.2 |
| Average ⁵ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Post-1991 numbers reflect yearly changes in definition of first university degrees.

³Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. The graduation ratio relates the number of people with first-degrees to the number of people in the population at typical age of graduation. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, international Database, 1998.

Table 14-3.—First university degree graduation ratios for women: 1985–1995

| | | | | | | - | | | | | · <u> </u> | 1985-95 |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | | _ | 18.4 | 19.6 | 21.1 | _ | 27.3 | 33.6 | 33.6 | 38.7 | 42.7 | |
| Austria | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 6.9 | _ | | 8.4 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| Belgium | 8.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 11.4 | _ | 13.2 | - | _ | _ |
| Canada | _ | _ | | _ | | - | 35.8 | 37.6 | 32.8 | 35.3 | 37.4 | _ |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11.9 | 12.5 | 12.1 | _ |
| Denmark ² | 8.8 | . 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 14.4 | 16.9 | 18.9 | 27.2 | 34.3 | 34.9 | 31.9 | 23.1 |
| Finland | 13.7 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 16.2 | 16.6 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 17.9 | 20.2 | 22.1 | 22.3 | 8.6 |
| France | 10.5 | 10.8 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 13.9 | 15.1 | 17.7 | _ | 14.4 | _ | _ | _ |
| Germany ³ | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.4 | _ | 10.8 | 12.6 | 14.0 | 3.4 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 13.4 | 14.1 | _ | · – | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | 18.4 | _ | 20.7 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 36.8 | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | | _ | | _ | 17.3 | 16.6 | 17.7 | 21.8 | _ | 22.7 | _ |
| Italy | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 9.5 | _ | | 12.4 | 12.9 | 5.7 |
| Japan | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 12.4 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 14.9 | _ |
| Korea | · _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 19.3 | 19.5 | 20.3 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | - | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 13.4 | 14.2 | _ | _ |
| Netherlands ² | 4.1 | 4.6 | 5.6 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 17.8 | 26.5 | _ | 23.4 | 19.3 |
| New Zealand | .— | 14.1 | 16.1 | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 17.4 | 22.5 | | 28.6 | _ |
| Norway | 23.2 | 21.1 | 29.8 | 31.0 | 31.7 | 36.3 | 39.4 | 23.7 | 26.8 | 28.8 | 28.9 | 5.7 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | - | 12.1 | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.6 | 6.1 | 7.3 | | _ | 9.3 | _ | _ | 19.6 | 17.2 | 18.3 | 11.7 |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 15.6 | 16.7 | 18.7 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 22.0 | 23.6 | _ | 24.2 | _ | 28.6 | 13.0 |
| Sweden | 18.1 | 16.4 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 14.4 | 15.4 | 17.0 | -1.1 |
| Switzerland | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.4 | _ | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 2.2 |
| Turkey | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.9 | _ | 5.2 | 2.8 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 19.8 | 22.2 | 26.3 | 32.9 | _ |
| United States | 23.8 | 24.4 | 25.8 | 27.6 | 29.2 | 31.1 | 32.3 | 30.3 | 33.2 | 35.9 | 37.8 | 14.0 |
| Average ⁵ | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | | | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998; U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census, International Database, 1998.





¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Post-1991 numbers reflect yearly changes in definition of first university degrees.

³Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries In bold are G-7 countries. The graduation ratio relates the number of people with first-degrees to the number of people in the population at typical age of graduation. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

Indicator 15: Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science*

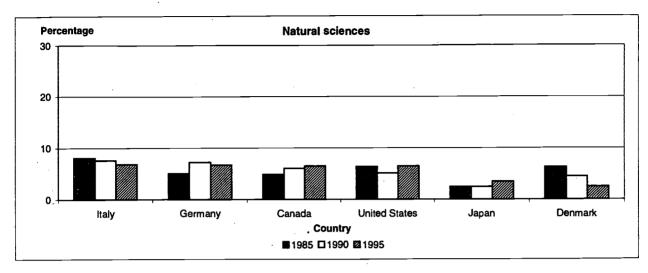
The percentage of first university degrees that are awarded in science gives an indication of the supply of highly qualified labor in that field, and provides a measure of the relative size of the scientific workforce in a particular country. Both the overall and relative numbers of college graduates in science and engineering can indicate a country's ability to compete globally in the fields of science and engineering. Differences among countries and changes over time can provide an indicator of differences in the demand for scientific talent or economic focus. First university degrees normally correspond to the bachelor's degree in the United States.

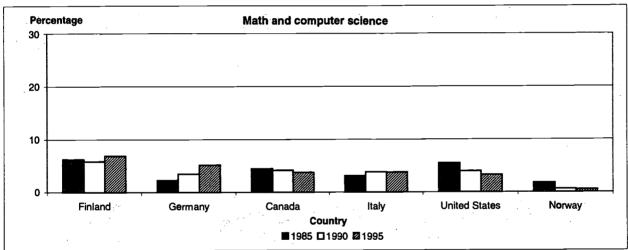
- In the majority of OECD countries for which data are available, the percentage of first university degrees awarded in science remained stable or increased between 1985 and 1995. The largest increase took place in Sweden, a country that in 1995 awarded about one fourth of its first university degrees in science, placing it fourth after Finland, Ireland, and Germany. In the United States, the percentage of science degrees awarded dropped by 5 percentage points between 1985 and 1995. This decline placed the United States next to last among the 16 reporting OECD countries in the percentage of first university degrees awarded in science.
- The percentage of first university degrees awarded in the natural sciences increased in the majority of OECD reporting data between 1985 and 1995. Ireland, Germany, and Canada showed the largest increases, while Portugal, Denmark, and Finland posted the largest drops. The proportion of natural science degrees remained stable in the United States between 1985 and 1995.
- The percentage of first university degrees awarded in math and computer science increased between 1985 and 1995 in the majority of reporting OECD countries, with the exception of Norway, the United States, and Canada. Finland and Canada awarded the largest percentage of first degrees in math and computer science for most years between 1985 and 1995.
- In the majority of OECD countries, the percentage of first degrees awarded in engineering increased between 1985 and 1995. The largest increases occurred in Sweden, Germany, and Spain. In 1995, Germany and Japan awarded about 3 times as many engineering degrees as a percentage of all first university degrees as the United States or Canada.

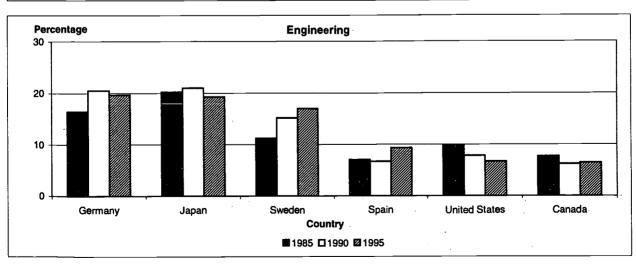
^{*}The list of science degree fields in this indicator is not included because different countries include different degree fields, the list is extensive, and data are available for U.S. degrees only. However, science degrees only include degrees in the broad fields of natural sciences, math and computer science, and engineering, and do not include social science fields.



Indicator 15.—Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science: 1985, 1990, and 1995







NOTE: In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree. SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



Table 15-1.—Percentage of first university degrees awarded in science: 1985-1995

| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|-------------|------|----------|------|------|--------------|------|--------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 21.7 | 19.2 | 19.3 | _ |
| Austria | 16.8 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 18.2 | 20.9 | 19.6 | 20.1 | _ | _ | 20.7 | 21.1 | 4.3 |
| Belgium | _ | 26.3 | 29.7 | _ | _ | - | 32.2 | | 27.3 | _ | | _ |
| Canada | 17.1 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 18.0 | 17.2 | 16.4 | 15.5 | _ | 16.2 | 16.3 | 16.7 | -0.4 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 30.6 | 33.0 | _ | |
| Denmark | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Finland | 39.3 | 38.3 | 34.7 | 31.5 | 29.3 | 33.5 | 34.5 | _ | 35.1 | 37.0 | 37.2 | -2.1 |
| France | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ |
| Germany ² | 23.8 | 25.2 | 26.9 | 29.2 | 30.3 | 31.3 | 32.1 | _ | 33.4 | 31.7 | 31.6 | 7.8 |
| Greece | - | - | - | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 20.7 | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 22.5 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 15.7 | | _ |
| Ireland | 28.8 | 26.7 | 27.9 | 27.9 | 32.0 | 34.1 | 28.5 | _ | 29.2 | | 32.3 | 3.5 |
| Italy | 19.5 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 19.8 | | _ | 19.1 | 19.5 | |
| Japan | 22.7 | 23.1 | 23.5 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 23.5 | 23.5 | _ | 22.8 | 22.8 . | 22.8 | 0.1 |
| Korea | . — | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | | <u>-</u> | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | 21.8 | 21.1 | 22.7 | 26.4 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 21.4 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | 20.5 | _ | | 21.7 | 23.0 | 19.5 | 16.3 | _ | 15.4 | _ | _ | _ |
| Norway | - | _ | 12.7 | 11.5 | 15.0 | 12.9 | 12.3 | _ | 19.1 | 18.6 | 16.8 | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | 21.9 | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 20.8 | 20.2 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 14.1 | 15.9 | 15.0 | _ |
| Russia ³ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 40.6 | - | _ |
| Spain | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 15.4 | _ | 16.8 | _ | 18.2 | 4.3 |
| Sweden | 15.4 | 18.7 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 24.0 | 24.3 | | 26.0 | 25.0 | 26.4 | 11.0 |
| Switzerland | 20.2 | 20.9 | 22.1 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 22.7 | _ | 22.0 | 22.1 | 22.3 | 2.1 |
| Turkey | 23.0 | 20.4 | 21.7 | 22.7 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 21.3 | _ | 21.8 | - | 20.9 | -2.1 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 29.4 | 24.0 | | _ |
| United States | 21.7 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 19.5 | 18.1 | 16.9 | 15.9 | _ | 15.6 | 15.9 | 16.5 | -5.2 |
| Average ⁴ | 22.9 | 23.7 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 24.1 | 24.1 | _ | 24.4 | 24.4 | 24.8 | 1.9 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.





¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table, except 1992.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 15-2.—Percentage of first university degrees awarded in the natural sciences: 1985–1995

| | | _ | | | | | _ | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|------|----------------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | 16.0 | 16.3 | 16.1 | _ | 15.9 | _ | 11.5 | 10.2 | 9.9 | |
| Austria | 5.0 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 5.9 | _ | _ | 5.5 | 6.0 | 1.0 |
| Belgium | 4.6 | 5.5 | 5.8 | — . | _ | _ | 4.3 | _ | 3.7 | | _ | _ |
| Canada | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.7 | . — | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 1.6 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.6 | 2.1 | _ | _ |
| Denmark | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 6.1 | _ | 4.2 | 4.2 | 2.5 | -3.8 |
| Finland | 7.7 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.2 | _ | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.0 | -3.7 |
| France | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ |
| Germany ² | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 6.9 | _ | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 1.7 |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 7.3 | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | 2.2 | _ | 2.0 | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | - | | _ | _ | _ | | 7.6 | _ | |
| Ireland | 12.8 | 11.4 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 12.4 | _ | 11.6 | - | 16.9 | 4.1 |
| Italy | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.5 | _ | _ | 7.0 | 6.8 | -1.3 |
| Japan | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 13.9 | 9.8 | 10.1 | |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | 8.5 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.5 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | 11.7 | _ | _ | 10.5 | 11.6 | 8.2 | 7.1 | _ | 6.9 | _ | _ | _ |
| Norway | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.8 | _ | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 0.6 |
| Poland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 3.3 | | _ | _ |
| Portugal | 6.5 | 6.4 | 2.9 | _ | _ | 6.7 | _ | _ | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | -4.3 |
| Russia ³ | _ | - . | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 5.2 | _ | _ |
| Spain | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.3 | _ | 5.1 | _ | 4.3 | -1.2 |
| Sweden | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.2 | _ | 3.1 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 1.3 |
| Switzerland | 10.3 | 9.5 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.0 | _ | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 0.1 |
| Turkey | 3.6 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.9 | _ | 5.1 | - | 5.1 | 1.5 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | 10.1 | 5.2 | _ | _ |
| United States | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.1 | _ | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 0.2 |
| Average ⁴ | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.3 | _ | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.2 | -0.1 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Westem Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Average is for countries reporting data for all years included in the table, except 1992.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 15-3.—Percentage of first university degrees awarded in math and computer science: 1985–1995

| | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|----------|---------------|------|------|------|--------------|---------------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | . — | - | | _ | _ | | _ | 3.6 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.8 | _ |
| Austria | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 4.8 | | _ | 5.4 | 5.3 | 1.2 |
| Belgium | . 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.8 | _ | | | 1.7 | <u>.</u> | 1.6 | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | 4.5 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | -0.7 |
| Czech Republic | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.1 | _ | 1.0 | 2.5 | _ | _ |
| Denmark | _ | | _ | · | . — | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Finland | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 6.6 | _ | 6.9 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 0.6 |
| France | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — |
| Germany ² | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.9 | _ | 4.7 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 2.9 |
| Greece | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5.9 | 3.8 | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | 2.6 | · , |
| Iceland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | 2.8 | _ | |
| Ireland | 4.0 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 5.8 | _ | 4.7 | 0.7 |
| Italy | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.8 | _ | _ | 3.4 | 3.8 | 0.7 |
| Japan ³ | - | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · — | _ | | _ |
| Korea | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | · — | - | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | | _ | | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | | _ | _ | . — |
| Mexico | _ | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | , | . — | | _ |
| Netherlands | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 1.9 | _ | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| New Zealand | 5.5 | _ | | 5.6 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | | _ | _ |
| Norway | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | _ | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | -1.3 |
| Poland . | _ | - . | _ | , | _ | | _ | _ | 2.5 | | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 1.9 | 2.2 | _ | _ | . — | _ | _ | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | — . |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | | _ | _ | 15.1 | | _ |
| Spain | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.9 | _ | 3.8 | | 4.5 | 3.2 |
| Sweden | 1.6 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 3.9 |
| Switzerland | 2.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.8 | _ | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 1.6 |
| Turkey | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.8 | _ | 2.7 | 1.1 |
| United Kingdom | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 6.6 | 5.8 | 6.0 | _ | . |
| United States | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | -2.2 |
| Average ⁵ | · _ · | _ | <u> </u> | · | _ | · _ | · _ | - | | .— | _ | <u></u> |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³The percentage of first degrees that are in mathematics and computer science is included in the percent for first degrees in engineering.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

Table 15-4.—Percentage of first university degrees awarded in engineering: 1985-1995

| | | | | | | | , | | | | | 1985-95 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989_ | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | _ | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | | 5.7 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.6 | _ |
| Austria | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.5 | _ | | 9.8 | 9.9 | 2.2 |
| Belgium | _ | 18.7 | 22.1 | _ | | _ | 26.3 | _ | 22.0 | | | |
| Canada | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.4 | -1.3 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | · · | | - | _ | - | | 27.1 | 28.4 | | |
| Denmark | 16.2 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 23.2 | 19.6 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 15.6 | 15.2 | | 17.0 | 0.8 |
| Finland | 25.3 | 23.7 | 23.9 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 23.4 | 23.7 | _ | 24.2 | 25.1 | 26.3 | 1.0 |
| France | _ | | | | _ | · — | | _ | 16.1 | _ | _ | _ |
| Germany ² | 16.5 | 17.5 | 18.7 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 21.3 | | 21.5 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 3.2 |
| Greece | | _ | | _ | | _ | | 12.7 | 9.6 | | _ | - |
| Hungary | | _ | · — | | | | | _ | 17.6 | | 17.9 | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | | | _ | 5.3 | | |
| Ireland | ¹ 12.0 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 11.9 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 11.7 | | 10.7 | -1.3 |
| Italy | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | _ | _ | 8.7 | 8.9 | 0.6 |
| Japan ³ | 20.3 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 21.0 | 21.1 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 19.3 | 19.3 | -1.0 |
| Korea | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 16.2 | 16.4 | 17.0 | _ |
| Luxembourg | - | | - | _ | _ | | | | _ | | | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | | | | · — | _ | | | _ | _ | |
| Netherlands | 12.1 | 11.9 | 13.7 | 16.0 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 13.3 | 18.0 | 13.7 | | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | 3.3 | | _ | 5.6 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 4.0 | _ | 3.2 | -0.1 |
| Norway | _ | _ | 8.8 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 13.2 | _ |
| Poland | | | | | _ | . — | | _ | 16.1 | | _ | - |
| Portugal | | 12.5 | 15.1 | | - | 10.5 | | _ | 10.1 | 11.0 | 9.9 | |
| Russia ⁴ | | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 20.4 | _ | |
| Spain | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | _ | 7.8 | | 9.4 | - 2.4 |
| Sweden | 11.3 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 17.3 | 15.9 | 17.0 | . 5.7 |
| Switzerland | 7.9 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.9 | _ | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 0.4 |
| Turkey | 17.8 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 15.3 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 13.9 | _ | 13.1 | -4.7 |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | _ | _ | · . — | | _ | 14.1 | 13.5 | 12.8 | _ | _ |
| United States | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | -3.1 |
| Average ⁵ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1985 and 1995.

²Pre-1991 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unliftcation).

³The percentage of first degrees that are in mathematics and computer science is included in the percent for first degrees in engineering.

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.

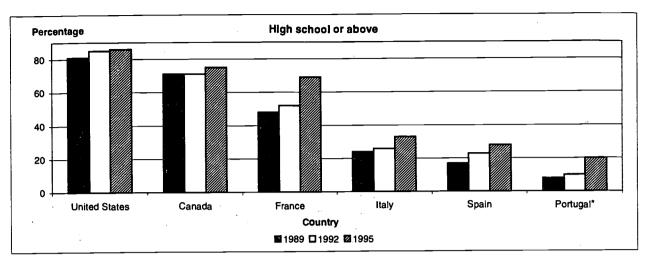
Indicator 16: Educational attainment of the adult population

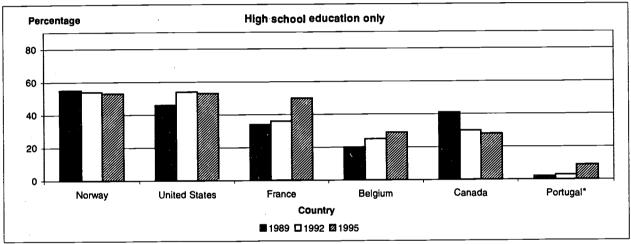
The educational attainment of a country's population age 25 to 64 reflects a combination of the availability of education in the country and individuals' pursuit of higher levels of education to improve their economic opportunities or achieve other personal goals. Changes in educational attainment over time are likely to capture a country's change in emphasis on a given level of education as well as changes in the importance individuals put on education. In a global economy in which the reward for skilled labor is high and increasing, individuals wishing to obtain higher incomes are likely to obtain more education.

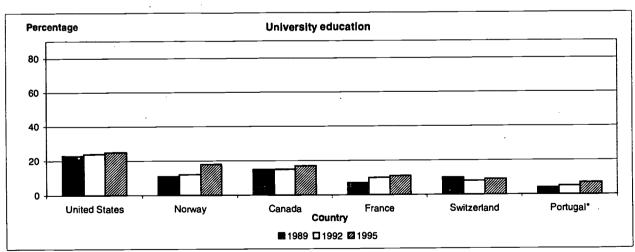
- Between 1989 and 1995, all but one OECD country reporting data experienced an increase in the percentage of the adult population with an upper secondary education or above. The largest increases occurred in France and Belgium. In addition to France, two other G-7 countries, the United Kingdom and Italy, witnessed increases of 11 and 9 percentage points, respectively. The United States and Canada observed more modest increases of 5 and 4 percentage points each, respectively.
- Between 1989 and 1995, the percentage of adults with only an upper secondary education, equivalent to a high school diploma in the United States, increased in almost all the OECD countries reporting data. Although Portugal consistently reported the lowest percentage, it experienced a sizable change with an increase from 2 to 9 percent between 1989 and 1995. France and Belgium reported large increases of 16 and 9 percentage points respectively between 1989 and 1995. In contrast, Canada and Norway experienced declines of 13 and 2 percentage points respectively during the same period. In both these cases, the decline in the proportion of those with only an upper secondary education reflects an increase in the proportion of persons with higher levels of education. The United States reported a 7 percentage points increase in the percentage of the adult population who attained only an upper secondary education.
- Many of the OECD countries experienced an increase in the percent of their population with only a non-university higher education between 1989 and 1995 with some exceptions. Canada witnessed the largest increase, more than doubling its percentage of adults with only a non-university higher education. Belgium, Germany, Ireland, and Sweden experienced increases of at least 3 percentage points between 1989 and 1995. In contrast, Australia, the United States, and Switzerland experienced decreases of 11, 4, and 4 percentage points, respectively.
- All but two OECD countries experienced an increase in the percentage of their adult population who attained a university education between 1989 and 1995. The largest increase occurred in Norway with a 7 percentage points rise from 1989 to 1995. Australia, France and Belgium also reported increases of 4 percentage points. Among G-7 nations reporting data, the United States, Canada, and Italy experienced the lowest increases, although the United States consistently reported the highest percentage of the adult population with at least a university education.



Indicator 16.—Educational attainment of the the adult population: 1989, 1992, and 1995







*Data are from 1989, 1991, and 1995.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.



Table 16-1.—Percentage of the adult population age 25-64, who attained at least a high school education: 1989-1995

| Country | 1000 | | | | | | - | 1989-95 |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------|------|---------------|--------------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 56 | _ | 56 | _ | 53 | 50 | 53 | -3 |
| Austria | 63 | _ | 66 | 66 | - | 68 | 70 | 7 |
| Belgium | 37 | _ | 44 | 45 | | 49 | 54 | 17 |
| Canada | 71 | _ | 76 | 71 | _ | 74 | 75 | 4 |
| Czech Republic | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 82 | |
| Denmark | _ | _ | 62 | 59 | | 60 | 66 | |
| Finland | 58 | | 60 | 61 | | 64 | 66 | 8 |
| France | 48 | _ | 50 | 52 | | 67 | 69 | 21 |
| Germany ² | 78 | _ | 82 | 83 | | ·85 | 84 | - 6 |
| Greece | _ | _ | 34 | _ | _ | 45 | 42 | |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Ireland | 37 | | 40 | 42 | _ | 46 | 47 | 10 |
| Italy | 24 | _ | 26 | 26 | _ | 32 | 33 | 9 |
| Japan | _ | - , | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 58 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | | _ | . | | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | · _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | _ | 45 | 56 | 56 | _ | 57 | 59 | _ |
| New Zealand | - | 43 | 56 | 57 | | 57 | 59 | · — |
| Norway | 78 | _ | 78 | 79 | _ | 80 | 82 | 4 |
| Poland | - | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 74 | _ |
| Portugal | 8 | _ | 10 | _ | _ | 18 | 20 | 12 |
| Russia ³ | - | _ | _ | _ | * | | _ | _ |
| Spain | 17 | - | 20 | 23 | . | 26 | 28 | 11 |
| Sweden | 68 | _ | 69 | 70 | _ | 72 | 74 | 6 |
| Switzerland | 79 | _ | 80 | 81 | _ | 82 | 82 | 3 |
| Turkey | - | _ | 17 | 14 | | 18 | 21 | _ |
| Jnited Kingdom | 64 | * | 66 | 69 | _ | 75 | 75 | 11 |
| Inited States | 81 | _ | 84 | 85 | <u>:</u> | 85 | 86 | 5 |
| Average ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Network B Database, 1998.

Table 16-2.—Percentage of the adult population age 25-64, who attained only a high school education: 1989-1995

| | <u> </u> | | | | | <u> </u> | | 1989-95 |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------------|------------|----------|------|---------------------|
| Country | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 25 | _ | 25 | _ | 30 | 27 | 29 | 4 |
| Austria | 59 | • — | 61 | 61 | _ | 60 | 62 | 3 |
| Belgium | 20 | _ | 24 | 25 | - | 27 | 29 | 9 |
| Canada | 41 | _ | 36 | 30 | _ | 28 | 28 | -13 |
| Czech Republic | - · | _ | - | | | _ | 73 | _ |
| Denmark | | | 43 | 40 | _ | 40 | 44 | _ |
| Finland | 40 | - | 42 | 43 | _ | 44 | 45 | 5 |
| France | 34 | | 35 | 36 | _ | 50 | 50 | 16 |
| Germany ² | 61 | _ | 60 | 61 | | 62 | 61 | 0 |
| Greece | | _ | 21. | _ | _ | 27 | 25 | |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | |
| Iceland | _ | - | - | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Ireland | 23 | _ | 24 | 25 | _ | 27 | 27 | 4 |
| Italy | 20 | | 22 | 22 | _ | 26 | 27 | 7 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | - | | _ | _ | _ | 42 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Netherlands | _ | 36 | 37 | 37 | · — | 38 | 39 | _ |
| New Zealand | _ | 25 | 33 | 33 | _ | 34 | 34 | _ |
| Norway | 55 | _ | 54 | 54 | · <u>-</u> | 53 | 53 | -2 |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 61 | |
| Portugal | 2 | _ | 3 | - | _ | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Russia ³ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 10 | <u></u> | 12 | 10 | _ | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| Sweden | 44 | _ | 44 | 46 | _ | 46 | 46 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 53 | - | 60 | 60 | _ | 61 | 61 | 8 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | 11 | 9 | _ | 13 | 15 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 48 | - | 49 | 50 | _ | 54 | 54 | 6 |
| United States | 46 | _ | 47 | 54 | - | 53 | 53 | 7 |
| Average ⁴ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.

Table 16-3.—Percentage of the adult population age 25-64, who attained only a non-university higher education: 1989-1995

| | | | | | | | _ | 1989-95 |
|----------------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 21 | _ | 21 | _ | 11 | 10 | 10 | -11 |
| Austria | (²) | _ | (²) | (²) | _ | 2 | 2 | |
| Belgium | 10 | _ | 10 | 11 | _ | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| Canada | 15 | _ | 23 | 26 | _ | 29 | 30 | 15 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (²) | _ |
| Denmark | _ | _ | 6 | 6 | _ | 6 | 7 | _ |
| Finland | 8 | _ | 8 | 8 | _ | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| France | 7 | _ | 5 | 6 | _ | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Germany ³ | 7 | _ | 11 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| Greece | _ | _ | 3 | _ | _ | 6 | 6 | _ |
| Hungary | .— | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| iceland | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | 7 | _ | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| Italy | (²) | _ | (²) | (²) | _ | (²) | (²) | |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | (²) | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Netherlands | _ | 13 | 13 | (²) | _ | (²) | (²) | _ |
| New Zealand | _ | | 13 | 13 | _ | 14 | 15 | _ |
| Norway | 12 | | 12 | 13 | _ | 11 | 11 | -1 |
| Poland | .— | | | _ | _ | _ | 3 | _ |
| Portugal | 2 | _ | 2 | | _ | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Russia ⁴ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Spain | (²) | _ | (²) | 3 | | 4 | 4 | _ |
| Sweden | 11 | - ; | 12 | 12 | _ | 14 | 14 | 3 |
| Switzerland | 16 | - | 13 | 13 | _ | 13 | 12 | -4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | . 0 | 0 | | (²) | (²) | |
| United Kingdom | 7 | _ | 7 | 8 | _ | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| United States | 12 | | 13 | 7 | _ | 8 | 8 | -4 |
| Average ⁵ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

 $^{^{2}\}mbox{Data}$ were included in another category.

³The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Network B Database. 1998.

Table 16-4.—Percentage of the adult population age 25–64, who attained at least university education: 1989–1995

| | | | | | | | | 1989-95 |
|----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | 10 | | 10 | _ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| Austria | ² 6 | _ | ² 7 | ² 7 | ***** | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Belgium | 7 | _ | 10 | 9 | _ | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| Canada | 15 | _ | 17 | 15 | _ | 17 | 17 | 2 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | . — | ² 11 | _ |
| Denmark | _ | | 13 | 13 | _ | 14 | 15 | _ |
| Finland | 10 | _ | 10 | 10 | _ | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| France | 7 | _ | 10 | 10 | _ | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| Germany ³ | 10 | _ | 11 | 12 | _ | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| Greece | _ | _ | 10 | _ | _ | 12 | 11 | - . |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | 7 | _ | 8 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| Italy | ² 6 | _ | ² 6 | ² 6 | _ | 2 8 | ² 8 | 2 |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | ² 18 | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | . – |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | _ | 6 | 6 | 21 | _ | 21 | 22 | _ |
| New Zealand | _ | 9 | 10 | 11 | _ | 9 | 10 | _ |
| Norway | 11 | _ | 12 | 12 | _ | 16 | 18 | 7 |
| Poland | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 10 | _ |
| Portugal | 4 | _ | 5 | _ | _ | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Russia ⁴ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | ² 9 | _ | ² 10 | 10 | _ | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| Sweden | 13 | _ | 13 | 12 | _ | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 10 | | 7 | 8 | _ | 8 | . 9 | -1 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | 6 | 5 | _ | ² 7 | ² 8 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 9 | _ | 10 | 11 | _ | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| United States | 23 | | 24 | 24 | _ | 24 | 25 | 2 |
| Average ⁵ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²Data include non-university tertiary education.

³The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

⁴Not an OECD member country.

⁵Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. In the United States, first university degrees are equivalent to a bachelor's degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.

PART V: LABOR MARKET OUTCOMES



Indicator 17: Unemployment, labor force participation, and educational attainment

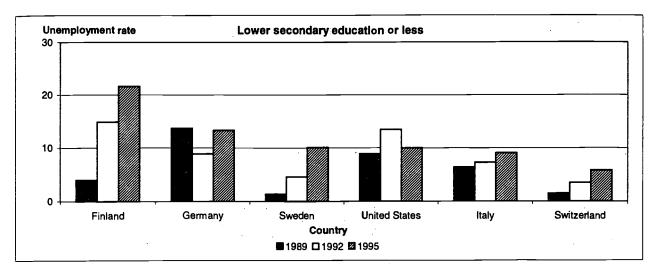
The unemployment rate is an important indicator of the overall health of the economy. It is defined here as the proportion of adults 15 to 64 years old who are without work but are seeking and currently available for work as a percentage of the total labor force. Combating unemployment is a key priority in the United States, as in most industrialized countries. Change over time in unemployment rates at various levels of education may reflect change in the overall state of a country's economy as well the fit between the skill composition of a country's population and that country's skill need.

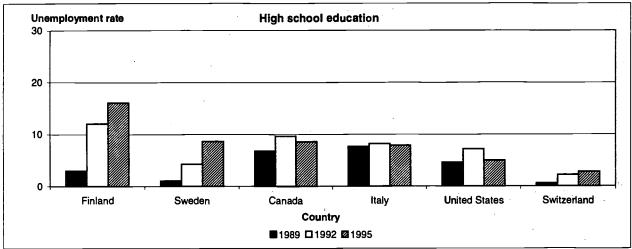
This indicator also provides information on the relationship between educational attainment and participation in the labor force, which consists of people who are either employed or actively seeking work. Variation in labor force participation by levels of educational attainment reflects the impact of formal education on employment opportunities. Due to lack of availability of labor force participation data, only one year of data is presented.

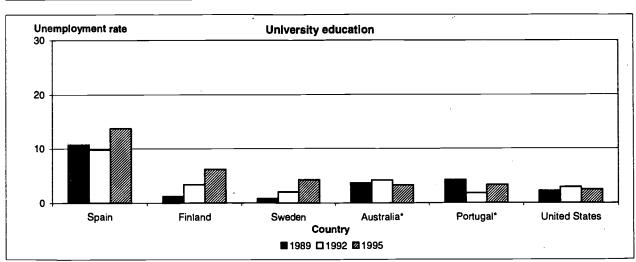
- Although overall labor force participation rates vary between countries, there is a positive relationship between the level of educational attainment and labor force participation in almost all countries. The difference between the labor force participation rates of high school graduates and those with a lower secondary education or less is, on average, 16 percentage points across all OECD countries reporting data in 1995. The difference between high school graduates and university graduates is about 9 percentage points. Labor force participation rates for the United States are close to the OECD averages.
- While unemployment rates also vary by country, there is a negative relationship between higher levels of educational attainment and unemployment in almost all countries. On average, across all OECD countries reporting data in 1995, university graduates have unemployment rates lower than their counterparts with a lower secondary education or less. University graduates also tend to have lower unemployment rates than high school graduates in the vast majority of OECD countries.
- Between 1989 and 1995, unemployment rates increased in the vast majority of OECD countries across all educational attainment levels. Sweden and Finland experienced the largest increases in unemployment rates across all levels of educational attainment, except for France at the university level. Among G-7 countries, France experienced the largest increases in unemployment for all levels of education. In contrast, the United States had the smallest G-7 increase in unemployment at each level of educational attainment above the lower secondary level.



Indicator 17.—Unemployment by highest education attainment: 1989, 1992, and 1995







*Data are from 1989, 1991, and 1995.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.



Table 17-1.—Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with lower secondary education or less: 1989-1995

| | Labor force participation | | | 11 | amplayer | ant rata | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------|------|----------------|---------------|-------------|------|---------|
| | <u>rate</u> _ | | | | nemploym | entrate | | | 1989-95 |
| Country | 1995 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | |
| Australia | 66 | 7.3 | - | 9.1 | _ | 11.2 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 1.2 |
| Austria | 59 | 3.6 | | 4.8 | 5.6 | | 4.9 | 5.7 | 2.1 |
| Belgium | 55 | 11.1 | _ | 11.8 | 13.0 | | 12.5 | 13.4 | 2.3 |
| Canada | 61 | 10.0 | _ | 14.1 | 15.2 | - | 14.3 | 13.0 | 3.0 |
| Czech Republic | 60 | _ | | | | _ | _ | .7.7 | |
| Denmark | 72 | | **** | 14.2 | 15.6 | | 17.3 | 14.6 | |
| Finland | 69 | 4.0 | _ | 8.6 | 14.9 | | 22.7 | 21.6 | 17.6 |
| France | 60 | 11.0 | - | 10.6 | 12.1 | · | 14.7 | 14.0 | 3.0 |
| Germany ² | 57 | 13.7 | _ | 10.0 | 8.9 | <u></u> | 13.9 | 13.3 | -0.4 |
| Greece | 60 | | | | _ | _ | 6.2 | 6.3 | |
| Hungary | | | _ | | · | | | _ | |
| Iceland | | _ | | _ | | | | | |
| ireland | 58 | 20.9 | | 20.3 | 19.8 | | 18.9 | 16.4 | -4.5 |
| Italy . | 54 | 6.4 | | 5.7 | 7.3 | | 8.4 | 9.1 | 2.7 |
| Japan | · | _ | | | | | | | |
| Korea | 72 | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | 1.0 | |
| Luxembourg | 59 | | | | | | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | | | i | _ | | | | _ | |
| Netherlands | 57 | | 9.7 | 8.6 | 8.0 | | 8.2 | 7.9 | _ |
| New Zealand | 68 | | 8.1 | 10.9 | 11.2 | - | _ | 6.7 | _ |
| Norway | 65 | 6.3 | | 6.7 | 7.1 | | 6.5 | 6.5 | 0.2 |
| Poland | 58 | | | _ | | _ | | 13.9 | - |
| Portugal | 72 | 4.0 | _ | 5.3 | _ . | | 6.0 | 6.2 | 2.2 |
| Russia ³ | | | | - | | _ | | | _ |
| Spain | . 58 | 13.3 | | 13.7 | 16.0 | | 21.3 | 20.6 | 7.3 |
| Sweden | 86 | 1.4 | - | 2.6 | 4.6 | | 8.8 | 10.1 | 8.7 |
| Switzerland | 71 | 1.5 | | 1.3 | 3.5 | _ | 5.1 | 5.8 | 4.3 |
| Turkey | 67 | _ | *** | 5.7 | 5.1 | | 6.0 | 4.8 | |
| United Kingdom | 62 | 9.8 | **** | 10.4 | 12.3 | | 13.0 | 12.2 | 2.4 |
| United States | 60 | 8.9 | _ | 12.3 | 13.5 | _ | 12.6 | 10.0 | 1.1 |
| Average ⁴ | 64 | <u> </u> | | _ | | | | _ | |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable unemployment rate averages.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.

Table 17-2.—Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with upper secondary education only: 1989-1995

Labor force participation rate Unemployment rate 1989-95 1995 change¹ 1995 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1989 Country 6.9 81 4.2 6.0 8.9 6.2 2.0 Australia 79 2.4 3.1 2.8 2.9 0.5 Austria 3.2 7.5 78 4.7 4.7 7.1 2.8 Belgium 4.2 79 6.8 9.5 9.7 9.0 8.6 1.8 Canada 2.1 Czech Republic 84 9.1 9.1 10.0 Denmark 88 8.3 Finland 85 3.0 7.0 12.1 16.4 16.1 13.1 France 83 6.6 6.6 7.4 10.5 9.9 3.3 Germany² 77 8.8 7.9 1.1 6.8 6.3 6.4 9.0 Greece 68 8.7 Hungaiy Iceland 72 6.6 7.3 9.3 9.7 7.6 1.0 ireland 7.2 8.2 7.5 7.9 0.2 76 7.7 Italy Japan 72 1.6 Korea 77 Luxembourg Mexico 78 **Netherlands** 4.6 4.4 4.8 4.8 4.8 7.4 7.5 3.3 New Zealand 85 4.9 4.0 Norway 84 3.7 4.4 4.9 4.7 0.3 Poland 79 11.4 1.7 Portugal 82 4.7 4.5 6.2 6.4 Russia³ Spain 12.2 14.1 19.4 18.5 5.4 80 13.1 91 Sweden 1.1 2.3 4.3 7.6 8.7 7.6 Switzerland 1.5 2.2 82 0.6 2.2 3.4 2.8 7.2 7.1 6.9 Turkey 68 6.7 **United Kingdom** 82 5.8 6.5 8.3 8.3 7.4 1.6 **United States** 79 0.4 4.6 6.5 7.2 6.2 5.0 Average⁴ 80



⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable unemployment rate averages.

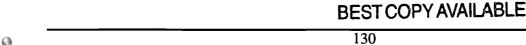
NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.

Table 17-3.—Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with non-university higher education: 1989-1995

Labor force participation Unemployment rate rate 1989-95 Country 1995 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 change Australia 84 4.6 6.6 5.7 5.4 5.1 0.5 Austria 86 1.3 1.4 Belgium 85 2.7 2.3 2.3 3.4 3.5 0.8 Canada 84 5.0 7.8 9.0 8.5 7.5 2.5 Czech Republic Denmark 92 5.7 5.8 6.0 5.3 1.6 2.9 11.1 9.7 8.1 **Finland** 85 5.7 89 3.4 7.6 2.5 France 3.6 4.6 5.9 5.9 Germany² 87 5.2 3.6 4.4 4.5 1.6 10.0 Greece 84 10.1 Hungary lceland Ireland 85 3.9 4.9 5.8 6.4 5.0 1.1 Italy Japan Korea Luxembourg Mexico 4.6 Netherlands 2.2 4.7 New Zealand 81 5.1 5.3 3.6 Norway 88 2.2 2.3 2.8 3.6 3.4 1.2 Poland 86 6.9 2.7 Portugal 88 5.6 1.9 3.1 -2.5 Russia³ 88 12.5 18.5 Spain 16.6 Sweden 92 0.9 1.1 2.3 3.9 4.8 3.9 Switzerland 92 0.3 0.8 2.3 2.5 1.5 1.2 Turkey United Kingdom 86 2.8 3.7 3.3 3.9 4.1 1.3 4.5 **United States** 86 3.3 4.6 4.3 0.3 3.6 87 Average⁴

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.





No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unification).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable unemployment rate averages.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

Table 17-4.—Labor force participation (1995) and unemployment rate of persons aged 25-64 with at least university education: 1989-1995

| | Labor force participation | <u>-</u> | | | | | | _ | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|------|----------|----------------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| | <u>rate</u> | | _ | Ur | nemploym | ent rate | | | 1000 0- |
| Country | 1995 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1989-95 change ¹ |
| Australia | 89 | 3.7 | _ | 4.2 | _ | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.3 | -0.4 |
| Austria | 91 | 1.4 | - . | 1.5 | 1.3 | _ | 1.8 | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Belgium | 89 | 2.0 | _ | 1.7 | 2.2 | _ | 4.0 | 3.6 | 1.6 |
| Canada | 89 | 3.6 | _ | 5.1 | 5.2 | _ | 5.2 | 4.6 | 1.0 |
| Czech Republic | 93 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 0.7 | _ |
| Denmark | 93 | _ | _ | 4.6 | 4.8 | _ | 5.0 | 4.3 | _ |
| Finland | 92 | 1.2 | _ | 2.1 | 3.4 | _ | 6.6 | 6.2 | 5.0 |
| France | 87 | 3.0 | | 3.8 | 4.4 | _ | 6.1 | 7.0 | 4.0 |
| Germany ² | 90 | 4.5 | _ | 4.3 | 3.7 | _ | 4.9 | 4.7 | 0.2 |
| Greece · | 87 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 6.5 | 7.1 | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Iceland | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland . | 88 | 2.6 | _ | 3.4 | 3.3 | _ | 3.4 | 3.4 | 0.8 |
| Italy | 87 | 4.8 | _ | 5.0 | 6.0 | _ | 6.4 | 7.3 | 2.5 |
| Japan | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | . — |
| Korea | 82 | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 2.0 | |
| Luxembourg | 89 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands ⁻ | 86 | _ | _ | _ | 2.0 | _ | 4.3 | 4.1 | _ |
| New Zealand | 89 | _ | 2.9 | 4.2 | 3.8 | _ | _ | 2.6 | _ |
| Norway | 93 | 1.0 | _ | 1.6 | 1.8 | _ | 1.5 | 1.7 | 0.7 |
| Poland | 87 | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | 2.8 | _ |
| Portugal | 94 | 4.2 | _ | 1.8 | _ | _ | 2.4 | 3.3 | -0.9 |
| Russia ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | 87 | 10.7 | _ | 9.3 | 9.8 | _ | 13.8 | 13.8 | 3.1 |
| Sweden | 94 | 0.8 | _ | 1,1 | 2.0 | - . | 3.4 | 4.2 | 3.4 |
| Switzerland | 92 | 0.8 | _ | 2.2 | 3.0 | _ | 3.7 | 2.6 | 1.8 |
| Turkey | 77 | _ | _ | 3.1 | 4.0 | _ | 4.1 | 3.3 | _ |
| United Kingdom | 91 | 2.4 | _ | 3.1 | 3.6 | _ | 3.9 | 3.5 | 1.1 |
| United States | 89 | 2.2 | _ | 2.9 | 2.9 | | 2.9 | 2.5 | 0.3 |
| Average ⁴ | 89 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



¹Percentage points change between 1989 and 1995.

²The 1989 numbers refer to Western Germany (Federal Republic of Germany before unlfication).

³Not an OECD member country.

⁴Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable unemployment rate averages.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998,

Indicator 18: Earnings and educational attainment

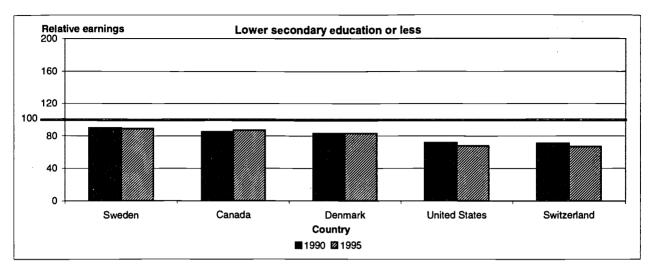
Annual earnings reflect not only the market valuation of the economic contribution an individual makes to society, but are also a direct link to one's socioeconomic status. Examining the average annual earnings for individuals with various levels of educational attainment informs us about the relationship between education and earnings. Earnings differentials also serve as a measure of the current financial incentives in a particular country for an individual to invest in further education.

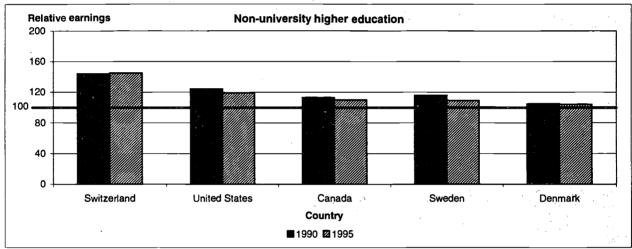
Relative earnings from employment are defined as the mean earnings (income from work before taxes) of 25- to 64-year-olds at a given level of educational attainment divided by the mean earnings of persons with an upper secondary school education. This ratio is then multiplied by 100. Thus, by definition, the ratio for those with a high school education is 100. The estimates are restricted to persons with income from employment during the reference period.

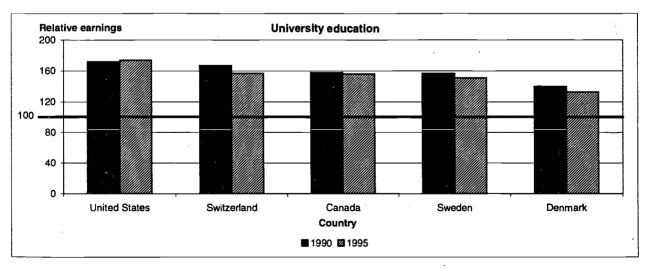
- There is a strong positive relationship between educational attainment and earnings. University-level graduates earn substantially more than upper secondary graduates in all OECD countries reporting data. By the same token, persons with less than an upper secondary education earn less than upper secondary graduates.
- The 5 OECD countries reporting enough data to compute a change score, Canada, Denmark, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United States, shared a slight overall drop in relative earnings at all educational levels between 1990 and 1995.
- Non-university tertiary education in most countries reporting data yields a considerably smaller earnings advantage than university education. The advantage of non-university tertiary education over upper secondary education in 1995 ranged from 4 percent in Denmark to 45 percent in Switzerland. On the other hand, the advantage of a university education over an upper secondary education in 1995 ranged from 33 percent in Denmark to 79 percent in the United Kingdom. Among G-7 nations reporting data in 1995, the United Kingdom, the United States, and France all reported an earnings advantage of around 75 percent for people with a university degree over an upper secondary education. This was a higher ratio than reported for Germany (63 percent), Canada (56 percent), or Italy (34 percent).



Indicator 18.—Earnings and educational attainment: 1990 and 1995







SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.



Table 18-1.—Relative earnings of persons aged 25-64 with lower secondary or less attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990-1995

| | | | | | | | 1990-95 |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | 79 | - | 77 | _ | 89 | . — |
| Austria | _ | 81 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | 85 | 83 | _ | _ | 84 | 87 | 2 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 66 | _ |
| Denmark | 83 | 84 | _ | 84 | _ | 83 | 0 |
| Finland • | 95 | .94 | _ | 93 | 93 | _ | _ |
| France | _ | _ | 84 | _ | 79 | 80 | _ |
| Germany | _ | _ | 79 | _ | 83 | 78 | <u></u> |
| Greece | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | · <u> </u> |
| Iceland | _ | | _ | _ | <u>_</u> ; | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | _ | 85 [.] | _ | _ | _ |
| Italy | _ | _ | _ | 76 | _ | 77 | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | | . <u> </u> | _ | .— | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | · - | . – |
| Netherlands | - | | 79 | 78 | 77 | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | - . | 78 | 73 | _ | 66 | 82 | _ |
| Norway | . | 82 | 80 | 80 | _ | 82 | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | | _ | - | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 68 | | 68 | 68 | _ | _ |
| Russia ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | _ | 80 | _ | 77 | _ | _ | _ |
| Sweden | 90 | | 92 | 92 | _ | 89 | -1 |
| Switzerland | 71 | | 69 | _ | 67 | 67 | -4 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| United Kingdom | _ | — . | 85 | _ | 77 | 75 | _ |
| United States | 72 | _ | . 68 | 66 | _ | 68 | -4 |
| Average ³ | _ | · <u> </u> | _ | _ | | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Relative earning from employment is defined as the mean earnings (income from work before taxes) of persons at a given highest level of educational attainment divided by the mean earnings of persons with upper secondary school attainment. This ratio is then multiplied by 100. For example, in 1995, Australians between the ages of 25 and 64 with an education attainment of lower secondary or less earned an average of 89 percent of their counterparts' salaries with an upper secondary degree. SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.





¹Percentage points change between 1990 and 1995.

²Not an OECD member country.

³Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

Table 18-2.—Relative earnings of persons aged 25-64 with non-university tertiary attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990-1995

| | | | | | | | 1990-95 |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Country | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | 103 | _ | 110 | _ | 111 | _ |
| Austria | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | 113 | 112 | _ | _ | 112 | 110 | -3 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Denmark | 105 | 106 | _ | 105 | _ | 104 | -1 |
| Finland | 131 | 132 | _ | 128 | 126 | _ | _ |
| France | _ | _ | 125 | _ | 128 | 128 | _ |
| Germany | | _ | 116 | _ | 114 | 111 | _ |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Ireland | _ | _ | _ | 123 | _ | _ | _ |
| Italy | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | – . | _ | _ | _ |
| Mexico | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ , | - · | _ |
| Netherlands | | _ | _ | _ | 124 | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | _ | 94 | 94 | | 104 | 106 | _ |
| Norway | _ | 131 | 129 | . 129 | _ | 123 | _ |
| Poland | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal | _ | 110 | _ | 111 | _ | _ | _ |
| Russia ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | _ | _ | _ | 97 | _ | _ | _ |
| Sweden | 116 | _ | 116 | 115 | _ | 109 | -7 |
| Switzerland | 144 . | _ | 143 | _ | 146 | 145 | 1 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | · _ |
| United Kingdom | _ | _ | 124 | _ | 134 | 132 | _ |
| United States | 124 | _ | 121 | 118 | - | 119 | -5 |
| Average ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Relative earning from employment is defined as the mean earnings (income from work before taxes) of persons at a given highest level of educational attainment divided by the mean earnings of persons with upper secondary school attainment. This ratio is then multiplied by 100. For example, in 1995, Australians between the ages of 25 and 64 with a non-university tertlary degree earned an average of 11 percent more than their counterparts' salaries with an upper secondary degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network 8 Database, 1998.





¹Percentage points change between 1990 and 1995.

²Not an OECD member country.

³Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

Table 18-3.—Relative earnings of persons aged 25-64 with at least university education attainment (upper secondary=100): 1990-1995

| | | | | | | | 1990-95 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|---------------------|
| Country | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | change ¹ |
| Australia | _ | 158 | _ | 137 | _ | 142 | _ |
| Austria | _ | 141 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Belgium | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Canada | 158 | 171 | _ | _ | 158 | 156 | -2 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 158 | _ |
| Denmark | 140 | 140 | _ | 137 | _ | 133 | -7 |
| Finland | 189 | 191 | _ | 190 | 187 | | · — |
| France | _ | _ | 161 | _ | 179 | 175 | _ |
| Germany | _ | _ | 179 | _ | 172 | 163 | _ |
| Greece | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Hungary | | _ | _ | _ | _ | · | _ |
| iceland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | <u> </u> | _ |
| ireland | _ | _ | _ | 183 | _ | _ | _ |
| Italy | _ | 127 | _ | 129 | _ | 134 | _ |
| Japan | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ |
| Korea | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luxembourg | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ | |
| Mexico | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Netherlands | _ | _ | 135 | 136 | 162 | _ | _ |
| New Zealand | _ | 139 | 136 | _ | 168 | 165 | _ |
| Norway | _ | 168 | 171 | 159 | _ | 149 | _ |
| Poland | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Portugal · | _ | 186 | _ | 190 | 183 | _ | _ |
| Russia ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Spain | _ | 138 | | 140 | _ | _ | _ |
| Sweden | 157 | _ | 160 | 163 | _ | 151 | -6 |
| Switzerland | 167 | _ | 167 | _ | 160 | 157 | -10 |
| Turkey | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| United Kingdom | - | _ | 179 | _ | 191 | 179 | _ |
| United States | 172 | _ | 169 | 174 | _ | 174 | 2 |
| Average ³ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries. Relative earning from employment is defined as the mean earnings (income from work before taxes) of persons at a given highest level of educational attainment divided by the mean earnings of persons with upper secondary school attainment. This ratio is then multiplied by 100. For example, in 1995, Australians between the ages of 25 and 64 with a university degree earned an average of 42 percent more than their counterparts' salaries with an upper secondary degree.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Network B Database, 1998.



¹Percentage points change between 1990 and 1995.

²Not an OECD member country.

³Not enough countries reporting data for all years to compute reliable average.

SUPPLEMENTAL NOTES AND TABLES



SUPPLEMENTAL NOTES AND TABLES

Notes for Table 1:

OECD in Figures, 1997 reports total area in thousands square kilometers. For ease of interpretation by a U.S. audience, we transformed this variable into square miles by multiplying a country's total area in square kilometers by .390625.

Notes for Table 3-1:

GDP per capita in constant 1995 U.S. dollars is calculated as follows:

- 1. GDP per capita in the national currency is obtained by dividing a country's GDP by its total population.
- 2. The results obtained in step 1 are then converted into equivalent U.S. dollars by dividing them by the purchasing-power-parity (PPP) exchange rate between a country's national currency and the U.S. dollar. The PPP rate used for this purpose is the OECD-developed rate pertaining to GDP for each individual year. Thus, GDP per capita is expressed in current U.S. dollars.
- 3. Based on the U.S. consumer price index for urban areas (CPI-U), a series of price-inflators is derived by dividing 1995 CPI-U by each year's CPI-U.
- 4. By multiplying each prior year's GDP per capita in current U.S. dollars by the price-inflators developed in step 3, GDP per capita in current U.S. dollars are converted into 1995 constant U.S. dollars.

Table S-1 lists the yearly PPP exchange rates that were applied in these conversions. Listed below are the price inflators (based on the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers) that were used to convert current dollars to 1995 dollars:

| 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1.4164 | 1.3905 | 1.3415 | 1.2883 | 1.2290 | 1.1660 | 1.1189 | 1.0862 | 1.0547 | 1.0283 | 1.000 |

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Notes for Tables 4-1 to 4-4:

In a few countries, the participation rates for 5- to 13-year-olds and 14- to 17-year-olds are higher than 100 because the numerator (the number of students enrolled) and the denominator (the population cohort) are derived from different sources. Usually, the denominator is based upon demographic projections while the numerator is based on actual head counts.



Notes for Tables 6-1 to 6-4:

Upper secondary education, equivalent to high school education in the United States, includes varying age cohorts in different OECD countries. To illustrate, in the United States, the typical age range for high school students is 15 to 17, while in countries like France and the former West Germany, the typical age range for upper secondary students is 16 to 18. For more information regarding such differences, please refer to Section IV, "Annotated organization charts of education systems," in *Education at a Glance: OECD Indicators*, 3rd edition, 1995.

In a few countries, the participation rate of 16-year-olds in upper secondary institutions is higher than 100 because the numerator (the number of students enrolled) and the denominator (the population cohort) are derived from different sources. Usually, the denominator is based upon demographic projections while the numerator is based on actual head counts.

Notes for Tables 8-1 to 8-4:

There was a revision to the OECD questionnaire on finance data implemented in 1992. Before 1992, public direct expenditures for educational institutions also included transfers and payments to private entities. These transfers and payments to private entities include financial aid to students/households (in the form of loans, scholarships, and grants—this represents the bulk of "transfers and payments to private entities") as well as transfers and payments to private entities other than students/households. Starting in 1992, transfers and payments to private entities were excluded from public direct expenditures. As a result of this revision, pre- and post-1992 finance figures may not be strictly comparable. The data presented in Table S-2 illustrates the modest impact this revision might have had on the trends reported in Indicator 8. Because of incomplete reporting, it is likely that many countries did not report these funds in earlier years.

Notes for Tables 9-1 to 9-4:

Direct expenditures per student from public sources in constant 1995 U.S. dollars is calculated as follows:

- 1. Direct public expenditures per student in the national currency are obtained by dividing direct public education expenditures at a given education level by the number of full-time and part-time students enrolled in both public and private schools at the same education level.
- 2. The results obtained in step 1 are then converted into equivalent U.S. dollars by dividing them by the purchasing-power-parity (PPP) exchange rate between a country's national currency and the U.S. dollar. The PPP rate used for this purpose is the OECD-developed rate pertaining to GDP for each individual year. Thus, direct public expenditures per student are expressed in current U.S. dollars.
- 3. Based on the U.S. consumer price index for urban areas (CPI-U), a series of price-inflators is derived by dividing 1995 CPI-U by each year's CPI-U.



4. By multiplying each prior year's expenditures per student in current U.S. dollars by the price-inflators developed in step 3, public direct expenditures per student in current U.S. dollars are converted into 1995 constant U.S. dollars.

Table S-1 lists the yearly PPP exchange rates that were applied in these conversions. In addition, the price inflators (based on the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers) that were used to convert current dollars to 1995 dollars are the same as the ones used for Table 3-1 (see supplemental notes to Table 3-1 above).

There was a revision to the OECD questionnaire on finance data implemented in 1992. Before 1992, public direct expenditures for educational institutions also included transfers and payments to private entities. These transfers and payments to private entities include financial aid to students/households (in the form of loans, scholarships, and grants—this represents the bulk of "transfers and payments to private entities") as well as transfers and payments to private entities other than students/households. Starting in 1992, transfers and payments to private entities were excluded from public direct expenditures. As a result of this revision, pre- and post-1992 finance figures may not be strictly comparable. The data presented in Table S-2 illustrates the modest impact this revision might have had on the trends reported in Indicator 9. Because of incomplete reporting, it is likely that many countries did not report these funds in earlier years.

Notes for Tables 10-1 to 10-2:

The minimum and maximum teacher salaries were obtained from three separate editions of *Education at a Glance*, the 1995, 1996, and 1997 editions. In these publications, teacher salaries are reported in current U.S. dollars. To convert these salaries to constant 1995 U.S. dollars, we applied the price inflators developed from the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers and reported in the supplemental notes to Table 3-1, above.

Notes for Tables 12-1 to 12-4:

Student/teacher ratio is calculated by dividing the number of FTE students by the number of FTE teachers. ("FTE" stands for "full-time equivalent." See glossary for definition).

Notes for Table 13:

In a few countries, the completion rate of upper secondary education for men and women is higher than 100 because the numerator (the number of students graduating) and the denominator (the population cohort) are derived from different sources. Usually, the denominator is based upon demographic projections while the numerator is based on actual head counts.



141

, <u>†</u> .

Table S-1.—Exchange rate between each country's currency and the U.S. dollar in terms of "Purchasing power parity" (units of the national currency per PPP dollar): 1985–1995

| Country | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1 99 3 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Australia | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Austria | 14.6 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.1 |
| Belgium | 40.5 | 41.0 | 40.7 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 39.2 | 37.4 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.5 |
| Canada | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Czech Republic | _ | _ | . – | _ | | _ | _ | **** | _ | 11.3 | , <u> </u> |
| Denmark | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 |
| Finland · | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
| France | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.7 |
| Germany | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2,1 |
| Greece | 79.7 | 91.4 | 101.3 | 112.7 | 121.7 | 140.8 | 161.1 | 168.0 | 184.0 | 197.0 | 212.0 |
| Hungary | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | ` | 67.5 | _ |
| Iceland | 38.9 | 47.3 | 54.9 | 65.1 | 75.2 | 82.6 | 85.4 | 82.7 | 82.9 | 84.2 | 84.7 |
| Ireland | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Italy | 1,217.9 | 1,281.9 | 1,317.9 | 1,353.3 | 1,376.7 | 1,421.0 | 1,463.8 | 1,444.0 | 1,534.0 | 1,536.0 | 1,588.0 |
| Japan | 216.2 | 214.3 | 210.8 | 203.3 | 196.1 | 191.8 | 188.8 | 186.0 | 181.0 | 181.0 | 176.0 |
| Korea | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | 661.5 | _ |
| Luxembourg | 40.6 | 41.1 | 39.5 | 39.5 | 40.2 | 39.7 | 39.5 | 38.5 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 40.3 |
| Mexico | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.1 | _ |
| Netherlands | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| New Zealand | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Norway | 9.5 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.3 |
| Poland | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 1.1 | |
| Portugal | 64.1 | 75.3 | 81.2 | 87.3 | 94.5 | 103.7 | 110.0 | 114.0 | 117.0 | 118.0 | 122.0 |
| Russia* | _ | _ | _ | **** | · _ | _ | _ | | _ | 912.1 | _ |
| Spain | 91.5 | 99.2 | 101.8 | 103.6 | 106.2 | 109.5 | 110.5 | 114.0 | 117.0 | 122.0 | 125.0 |
| Sweden | 7.7 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.1 |
| Switzerland | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Turkey | 231.1 | 296.8 | 397.8 | 637.6 | 1.003.0 | 1,491.0 | 2,240.2 | 3,751.0 | 5,990.0 | _ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| United Kingdom | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| United States | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |

⁻ No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



^{*}Not an OECD member country.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

 $^{{\}tt SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)}, \textit{ OECD in Figures 1987-1997}.$

Table S-2.—Components of total public direct expenditures in local currency (in millions): 1994

| | | Transfers | All transactions | Percent of total direct expenditures |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Country | Public direct expenditures | and payments to private entities | combined | that are transfers |
| Australia | 20,227 | 3,072 | 23,299 | 13.2 |
| Austria | _ | | _ | _ |
| Belgium | 424,394 | 15,215 | 439.608 | 3.5 |
| Canada | 44.365 | 5,375 | 49.740 | 10.8 |
| Czech Republic | 59,615 | 4,431 | 64,047 | 6.9 |
| Denmark | 60,447 | 13,762 | 74,209 | 18.5 |
| Finland | 33,731 | 3,309 | 37,040 | 8.9 |
| France | 416,416 | 19,034 | 435,450 | 4.4 |
| Germany | 148,449 | 6,817 | 155,266 | 4.4 |
| Greece | 736,717 | 2,470 | 739,187 | 0.3 |
| Hungary | 247,642 | 7,212 | 254,854 | 2.8 |
| Iceland | 19,555 | 1,698 | 21,253 | 8.0 |
| Ireland | 1,831 | 150 | 1,981 | 7.6 |
| Italy. | 75,972,201 | 2,678,412 | 78,650,613 | 3.4 |
| Japan | 18,007,151 | 0 | 18,007,151 | 0.0 |
| Korea | 11,073,269 | 169,753 | 11,243,022 | 1.5 |
| Mexico | 64,344 | 626 | 64,970 | 1.0 |
| Netherlands | 27,437 | 4,740 | 32,178 | 14.7 |
| New Zealand | 4,655 | 714 | 5,369 | 13.3 |
| Norway | 59,499 | 10,759 | 70,258 | 15.3 |
| Portugal | 751,115 | 22,054 | 773,169 | 2.9 |
| Spain | 3,118,650 | 74,111 | 3, 192,761 | 2.3 |
| Sweden | 100,365 | 16,866 | 117,231 | 14.4 |
| Switzerland | 19,585 | 649 | 20,233 | 3.2 |
| Turkey | 128,202,674 | 4,284.395 | 132,487,069 | 3.2 |
| United Kingdom | 30,348 | 3,982 | 34,331 | 11.6 |
| United States | 321,060 | 2,433 | 323,494 | 0.8 |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.

SOURCE: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), Education Database, 1998.



NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

Table S-3.—Legal school-leaving age for compulsory education and typical graduation age for upper secondary and first university degrees: 1991

| | Legal school-leaving age | Typical graduation age | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Country | for compulsory education | Upper secondary | First university | | |
| Australia | 15 | 17 | 21 | | |
| Austria | 15 | 18 | 23 | | |
| Belgium | 18 | 17 | 22 | | |
| Canada | 16 | 17 | 22 | | |
| Czech Republic | _ | 17 | 22 | | |
| Denmark | . 16 | 19 | 22 | | |
| Finland | 16 | 18 | 23 | | |
| France | 16 | 17 | 21 | | |
| Germany | 18 | 18 | 25 | | |
| Greece | 15 | 18 | 22 | | |
| Hungary | _ | 18 | 23 | | |
| Iceland | _ | 20 | 23 | | |
| Ireland | 15 | 17 | 21 | | |
| Italy | 14 | 18 | 22 | | |
| Japan | 15 | 18 | 22 | | |
| Korea | _ | 18 | 22 | | |
| Luxembourg | 15 | 18 | 23 | | |
| Mexico | _ | 18 | 23 | | |
| Netherlands | 16 | 18 | 22 | | |
| New Zealand | 16 | 17 | 21 | | |
| Norway | 16 | 18 | 22 | | |
| Poland | | 19 | 22 | | |
| Portugal | 14 | 17 | 22 | | |
| Russia | _ | 18 | 20 | | |
| Spain | 16 | 17 | 22 | | |
| Sweden | 16 | 18 | 23 | | |
| Switzerland | 15 | 19 | 26 | | |
| Turkey | 15 | 17 | 23 | | |
| United Kingdom | 16 | 17 | 21 | | |
| United States | 17 | 17 | 22 | | |

No data were reported or data were incomplete or inconsistent.



^{*}Not an OECD member country.

NOTE: Countries in bold are G-7 countries.

SOURCES: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Education in States and Nations, 1996;

Organization for Economic Co-opeartion and Development (OECD), Education at a Glance, OECD Indicators, 1997.

GLOSSARY



GLOSSARY

Consumer price index for all urban consumers (CPI-U): This price index measures the average change in the cost of a fixed basket of goods and services purchased by consumers living in urban areas.

Early childhood education: Education preceding the first level (primary). It also is called preprimary education and includes kindergarten and pre-kindergarten in the United States. All types of establishments or group settings aimed at supporting and stimulating the child's social and intellectual development are included in early childhood education.

Educational attainment: The highest grade, year, or level of regular school attended and completed.

Educational expenditures: The sum of expenditures on instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, and scholarship awards, from restricted and unrestricted funds (some of these expenditure categories do not apply to all levels of education). Expenditures per student consist of total educational expenditures divided by the number of students.

Enrollment rate: The enrollment rate is the percentage of the population in a typical school-age cohort who are enrolled in education. The typical age range for attendance in an education level may vary country by country.

Formal education: Formal education refers to education programs that are typically taking place in schools or other academic institutions with formal curriculums and educational requirements. Formal education usually leads to a publicly recognized academic credential, such as a graduation certificate, diploma, or degree.

Full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment: The sum of the enrollment of full-time students and the full-time equivalent of part-time students. Different conversion factors are sometimes used to convert enrollment of part-time students into full-time equivalents, depending upon education level. Conversion factors also may vary by country. For example, in some countries, two part-time students may be considered equal to one full-time student, while in other countries three part-time students may be considered equivalent to one full-time student.

Full-time-equivalent (FTE) teaching staff: The sum of the number of full-time teachers and the full-time equivalent of part-time teachers. Different conversion factors are sometimes used to convert part-time teachers into full-time equivalents.

Graduate degree: Any formal degree attained after the bachelor's degree. Graduate degrees include master's degrees, doctoral degrees, and professional degrees.

Gross domestic product (GDP): The gross domestic product (GDP) is equal to the total of all gross expenditures on the final use of domestically supplied goods and services, valued at the price to the



purchaser minus the imports of all goods and services. GDP per capita is the GDP of a country divided by its total population.

Higher education: Study beyond secondary school at an institution that offers programs leading to an associate, baccalaureate, or higher degree (or equivalent degrees in other countries). It also is called tertiary or postsecondary education.

Labor force: Persons age 15- to 64-years-old either employed or actively seeking work.

Legal school-leaving age: The last year of legally mandated education. This age varies by country as indicated by Table S-2.

Lower secondary education: Education approximately equivalent to grades 7, 8, and 9 in the United States.

Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD): An organization of 29 nations whose purpose is to promote trade and economic growth in both member and non-member nations. OECD's research activities cover almost all aspects of economic and social policy. The member countries are: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Luxembourg, Mexico, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, the United Kingdom, and the United States.

Primary education: Education prior to secondary education, equivalent to elementary school education in the United States.

Private expenditures: Expenditures funded by private sources include funds spent mainly by households, private non-profit institutions, and firms and business. Typical private expenditures include expenditures on school fees, materials such as textbooks and teaching equipment, transport to school (if organized by the school and paid by parents or other private sources), meals (if provided by the school and paid for through a private source), boarding fees, and expenditures by employers for initial vocational training.

Private schools or institutions: Schools or institutions organized and controlled independently of public authorities, even though they may receive public funding.

Public direct expenditures: Expenditures funded by public authorities at all levels, excluding indirect expenditures in the form of student loans or subsidies to families. Expenditures on education by public agencies other than education departments, ministries, or boards are included. Expenditures by education departments, ministries, or boards that are not directly related to education are not included.

Public schools or institutions: Schools or institutions organized and controlled by public authorities, normally providing open access to education without any distinction of race, sex, or religion.



Purchasing Power Parities (PPP): The rates of currency conversion that equalize the purchasing power of different currencies. This means that a given sum of money, when converted into different currencies at the PPP rates, will buy the same basket of goods and services in all countries.

Student/teacher ratio: The ratio of the full-time-equivalent enrollment in a given level of education to the total full-time-equivalent teachers working at the same education level.

Teachers: A teacher is defined as a person whose professional activities involve the transmitting of knowledge, attitudes, and skills that are stipulated in a formal curriculum program to students enrolled in a formal educational institution. The definition does not depend upon the qualifications held by the teacher, as it is based upon three concepts: activity (thus excluding former teachers who no longer have active teaching duties); profession (thus excluding people who work occasionally or in a voluntary capacity in schools); and formal program or curriculum (thus excluding people who provide services other than formal instruction, e.g., supervisors, activity organizers, etc., whether the program is established at the country, district, or school level).

Tertiary education: See "Higher education."

Unemployment rate: The percentage of the labor force without work, but actively seeking work.

Upper secondary education: Education approximately equivalent to grades 10, 11, and 12 in the United States. Upper secondary education may include general, technical, or vocational education.

Youth unemployment rate: The percentage of the labor force under age 25 without work, but actively seeking work.



United States
Department of Education
Washington, DC 20208-5650

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

Postage and Fees Paid U.S. Department of Education Permit No. G-17

Standard Mail (B)







U.S. Department of Education

Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

REPRODUCTION BASIS

| | This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release |
|---|--|
| | (Blanket) form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all |
| • | or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, |
| | does not require a "Specific Document" Release form. |
| | |



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").

